

# Province Of England Archive Library Catalogue

by Father Aidan Nichols OP

March 2014

[with locations in Douai Abbey Library and provenances added in blue by Abbot Geoffrey Scott, from January 2014. LEDA= plate of ‘Library of English Dominican Archives’]

## Contents

---

I Rare books in the possession of the English Dominican Archives illustrative of the historic theological culture of the Province .....	2
II Books in the possession of the English Dominican Archives relevant to the history of the Province, its houses, and members.....	101
III Books written, edited, or translated by English Dominican authors, or with a preface by the same .....	125
IV Liturgical books in the possession of the English Dominican Archives.....	164
V Books pertinent to the contemplative nuns of the English Dominican Province .....	177
VI Books written by, or about, or otherwise closely relevant to, English Dominican Tertiaries.....	181
VII Books concerning the Back-to-the Land and Distributivist Movements .....	195
VIII Books published by St Dominic's Press/The Ditchling Press.....	198
IX Books by non-English Dominicans, and others, sponsored by Blackfriars Publications/Aquin Press.....	207

---

## Key

1. Section [in Roman numerals]
2. Press
3. Shelf

LEDA=plate of the Library of the English Dominican Archives

# I Rare books in the possession of the English Dominican Archives illustrative of the historic theological culture of the Province

Ludovicus Abelly, *Sacerdos christianus*, Ypres, 1737. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Nic: Clavering', with note by Fr. Aidan Nichols OP that Clavering was ordained at Douai, 177-, and died 1805'. I/8/1

Abstract of the Douay Catechism, Newcastle, 1829. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Stamp of British Library Repair Service. Interleaved with MS notes. I/10/3

Académie universelle des jeux, Amsterdam, 1770. [LEDA](#). Plate of British Library Repair Service. I/11/2

An Accurate Description and History of the Cathedral and Metropolitical Church of St Peter, York, 1783. [LEDA](#). I/9/2

Garcia a Cisneros, *Excitorium spirituale et directorium horarum canonicarum*, and Ludovicus Barbo OSB, *Formula Orationis et Mediationis*, Cologne, 1644. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. S. Northcote, Oscott'. 'Monast. Murthn'. I/10/1

Acta et decreta secondi Concilii Provincialis Westmonasteriensis, Paris, 1857. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Spencer Northcote'. I/4/7

Acta hebdomadae Thomisticae, Rome, 1924. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/4

Les Actes pontificaux cités dans l'encyclique et le Syllabus du 8 decembre 1864, Paris, 1865, suivis de divers autres documents. [LEDA](#). I/6/7

Agobard. *Opera* [bound with Synesius, *Epistolae*], Paris, 1605. [LEDA](#). 'J. H. Lupton'. I/7/1

Robert Ainsworth, *Dictionary of the Latin Tongue*, London, 1751. [LEDA](#). Armorial plate of the Dominicans of Woodchester, 'Novitiate'. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. 'John Morris, Wymerswold Leicestershire, November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1842'. I/5/6

An Answer to the Bishop of Condom, London, 1686. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-tyne. I/11/4

Cornelius a Lapide, *Commentarii in Canticum Canticorum*, Lyons, 1637. [LEDA](#). Plate, Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. From Tegernsee, 1668. Monasterii Mornis S. Andrea. I/2/4

Alardus, *Selectae similitudines*, Venice, 1574. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Medieval manuscript for waste. I/9/1

Albertus Magnus, ed. Augustus Borgnet, *Omnia opera*, Paris, 1890-1894, 38 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/6 & I/8/7

Idem., Compendium theologicae veritatis, Lyons, 1649. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ex Bibliotheca Ffm. Praedicatorum cum Licensu'.

Idem., De adhaerendo Deo: [of adhering to God](#), London, n. d. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. I/7/4

Idem., De secretis mulierum, Amsterdam, 1665. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/4

Idem., Opera Spirituale, Florence, 1556. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, Priest, 'Dono Dmnae. Gratiae Warrack'. Stamp of Dominicans, Edinburgh. I/8/1

Idem., On Union with God, with notes by Rev. P. J. Berthier, O.P., London, n. d., LEDA. Borrowers' label of Saint Dominic's Priory, Haverstock Hill.

Idem., Paradiso dell'anima, Florence, 1556

Idem., Sermones, Toulouse, 1883. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/4

Album poetico, presentato dai giovani domenicani di Italia al Congresso eucaristico di Orvieto, 1896. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/4

Natalis Alexander, O. P., Commentarius litteralis et moralis in omnes epistolas sancti Pauli apostoli. Rouen 1710. Bound with Novum Testamentum [with the Annotations of Henry Hammond and Joannes Clericus], Amsterdam, 1700. LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. MS note on this edition by Andreas Matthias Lozbeck, 1710. I/8/8

Natalis Alexander, O. P., Commentarius litteralis et moralis in omnes epistolas sancti Pauli apostoli, Venice, 1788, 3 volumes. LEDA. 'Livra Collegio de S. Jose de Carma. Dei. 1799'. I/7/2

Idem., Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Novique Testamenti, Venice, 1776-1777, 9 volumes. LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/6

Ibid., Historia ecclesiastica. Supplementum, Venice, 1778. 2 vols. LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/6

Idem., Expositio litteralis et moralis sancti evangelii Jesu Christi secundum quattuor evangelistas, Trajecti ad Mosam, 1721. LEDA. Plate, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill.

Ibid., Venice, 1782, 2 volumes. LEDA. I/10/4

Idem., Historia ecclesiastica, Lucca, 1734, 9 volumes in 5. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris P. Benedicti Bucker D: A: Ora pro eo.' 'Biblioth. Oberaltac.'. I/10/7

Idem., Institutio Concionatorum, Delphis 1701. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/1

Idem., Praecepta et regulae ad praedicatores, Delphi, 1701

Ibid., Venice, 1731. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/11/4

Idem., Theologia dogmatica et moralis, Paris, 1694, volumes I-IV, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X. (1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 part 1, 8 part 2, 9 part 1, 10 part 2). plates of Hawkesyard Priory & Library of the English Dominican Archives), Carmeli Xhaviensis (Warsaw Carmel). I/11/3

Ibid., Venice, 1734. LEDA. Plates: PP. Praedicatorum Wirceburg (pasted over earlier provenance), Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Ad usum Marci Berwein de conventuS. Pauli Ap.?Herbipos FF. Praedm. 1779. I/2/3.

Tommaso-Maria Alfani, O. P., Istoria degli anni santi, Naples, 1725. LEDA. 'Coll. Neapol. Soc. Jesu. Soc. Bibliothecae Anno 1725'. I/9/6

Dante Alighieri, La divina Commedia, Rome, 1820-21, 3 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Prior. 'Richard V. Pope O.P. Birmingham'. I/5/4

Idem., La Vita nova, Rome, 1892. LEDA. 'Nellie Goldingham given to her by her blover daughter May on leaving the world for the convent July 1908'. 'Ex libris St Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, IW'. I/8/1

William Allen, A Defense and Declaration of the Catholike Churchies [sic] Doctrine, Antwerp, 1565. LEDA. Madani Bratha. Nicholas Saers owner. I/8/5

Hieronymus Almonacirio, Commentaria in Canticum canticorum Salomonis, Compluti, 1588. LEDA. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed.'. Stampf 'Livraria de Alcobaca'. I/3/5

P. A. Armargier O.P., Bernardus Guidonis, De Fundatione et Prioribus Conventuum Provinciarum Tolosanae et Provinciae Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vol. XXV, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1961. LEDA. I/7/5

Ambroise, de Lombez, Pere, Traité de la joie de l'âme chrétienne, Liege, 1791. LEDA. MS note that this book belonged to Sister Emilie, given by Pere Louis Brittain, director of the English Dames of Brussels, presently at Hartbury, Gloucester, & 'This book belongs to the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/1

Bartholomew a Medina, O.P., Expositio in Tertiam divi Thomae Partem, Venice 1690. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Paste down of early printed plainsong. I/1/3

Valerio Andrea, Synopsis Iuris Canonici, Louvain, 1734. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/1

Filippo Anfossi, O. P., Letterale e mistica espozione del S. Sacrificio della Messa, Genoa, 1806. Plate 'Ex libris Ludovici Brancadori Praesulis Domestici, et Caeremoniarum Praefecti'. 'W. Thompson, Esh, Durham'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 1/7/3

Carolus Antonius Andreini, Ordinandorum institutio, Florence, 1779. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library Stamp. 'Ex libris Cagariis Joanninii', and in Greek. 'V. McN.' [Vincent McNabb]. I/9/3

Ibid., Olisipone, 1791. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/1

Nicola Angelini, Via de S. Giovanni Berchmans, Rome, 1888. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I//11/4

Anselm, Meditationes, Rome, 1693. LEDA. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. I/9/2

Anthony Ulrick, Duke of Brunswick, Fifty Reasons or Motives, Antwerp, 1715. LEDA. Plate 'Un o Lyfrau Thomas Charles-Edwards'. 'Samuel Stratford October ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1762'. With MS pedigree of the author. I/7/1

Anthony Ulrick, Duke of Brunswick, Fifty Reasons why the Roman Catholic Apostolic Religion ought to be Preferred, Dublin, 1833. LEDA. Plates of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill & S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/8/1

An Answer to the Representer's Reflections upon the state and view of the controversy, London, 1688. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/11/4

The Antiquities of the Abbey or Cathedral Church of Durham, Newcastle, 1767. LEDA. 'Beck'. I/9/5

Paulo Gabriele Antoine, S. J., Theologia speculativa et dogmatica, Venice, 1770

Idem., Theologia moralis universa, Paris, 1745. Vols. I & II only found (bound together). LEDA. Ex libris Andreeae Balsaltest Archipresbyteri in urbe emptus Scutati unius obolorumque triginta pretio, 1:30. Tobias Kirby. Julius Poggiali. Unidentified stamp. I/7/2

Another copy, Paris, 1745. Vols. I & IV/ F. D. Phillips. Bonaventure Delevingne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/6

Ibid., vol. II, Douay, 1769. LEDA. I/7/2

Antoninus of Florence, Summa theologica, Verona, 1740, 4 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Dominicans' Library, Haverstock Hill. I/4/6

Antonius Augustinus, De emendatione Gratiani, Duisburg ad Rhenum, 1676. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'R.S. Dec. 1848'. I/10/3

Apparatus ad theologiam et ius canonicum, Rome, 1773. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'J. Kirsopp'. I/4/7

James Appleton, An Analysis or Detailed Explication of the Gospels, London, 1815. LEDA. 'Emma ?C. Dunne, Hedgefield 1841'. I/5/1

Antoine Arbiol, Speculum viri sapientis, Caer Augustae, 1711. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/7

The Archbishop of Cambray's Dissertation on Pure Love, London, 1769. LEDA. 'From Alexander Wood, grandfather of Valentine Wood, Uncle of Philip Danley'. I/4/5

James Archer, A Second Series of Sermons on the Sundays of the Year, London, 1801, 3 volumes. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'P. Sablon'. I/7/1

Idem., Sermons on Matrimonial Duties and other Moral and Religious Subjects, London, 1804. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'To Miss C. Ellison's school from her affectionate friend M. C. Morton Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1843'. Stamp of 'St. Joseph's Colbury, Totton, Hants'. I/9/4

Idem., Sermons on Various Moral and Religious Subjects for all the Sundays and Some of the Principal Festivals of the Year, London, 1785, 5 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican archives'. I/7/1

Archibald, late marquess of Argyll, Instructions to a Son, Edinburgh, 1661. LEDA. 'John Eyre the 4<sup>th</sup> of that line, his booke'. Hen: Eyre 1684'. Plate of British Library Repair Service. Manuscript note on rarity of this book. I/9/7

Archives d'Histoire Dominicaine, I, Paris, n. d. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/6

The Ardent Lover of Jesus, London, 1823. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of th English Dominicanesses'. 'Ora pro me F. R. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1825'. I/9/7

Antoine Arnauld, La perpetuité de la foy de l'Eglise catholique touchant l'Eucharistie, Paris, 1670 LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. H. Pluckers'. I/3/2

Ibid., 1672

Aristotle, Peri areton kai kakion, and Plethon, Peri areton, Oxford, 1752. Armorial plate of Henry Whitfield. 'Ex libris Georgii Young'. 'R. V. Pope'. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard' I/9/2

Christianus Alethophilus, Artes jesuiticae, Argentorati [Strasburg], 1717. LEDA. Stamp of The Priory Hinckley. I/7/1

Leone Allacci, Vita della Venerabile Serva di Dio Maria Raggi Da Scio, Rome, 1655. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. I/7/2

Joannes a San Geminiano, O. P., Summa de exemplis, Venice, 1574. LEDA – Spencer Northcote Bequest. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'J. Spencer Northcote Naples 1850'. I/4/1

Ibid., Cologne, 1665. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'Monasterii S. Viti 1666'. 'Ex dono & sumptibus cujusdam devotee personae bilsbibth.'. I/4/1

Augustine, Opera, Lyons, 1563-1571, 10 vols. n 14 parts. LEDA. 'Bib. Harvin: Cler: Saec:' [from the secular clergy library, Harvington Hall, now at Oscott College]. I/10/3

Ibid., II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, Paris, 1680-1690. Vol. X not traced. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill.

Idem., Confessiones, Venice, 1726. LEDA. Bookplate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/9/5

[Confessions](#), translated into English, n. p., 1679. LEDA. 'This book belong to the Library of the Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight'. T.B. I/10/2

Ibid., Leipzig, 1837. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Richard V. Pope OP'. 'Principal House of Theol. Study Prov. Angl. O.P.' I/8/1

Ibid., Paris, 1925-1926, bound as 1 volume. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. MS dedication to Father Hugh [Pope], Regent 1920-32, from FF. Hilary Carpenter, Ambrose Farwell, Thomas Gilby. I/4/5

Idem., De civitate Dei, Geneva, 1622. LEDA. I/8/5

Idem., De doctrina christiana, Rome, 1735. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/6

Idem., Doctrinae christiana praxis catechistica, Lyons, 1678. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Liber Tho: Boamer x Dono Sac:'. I/8/1

Idem., Meditationes, Douay, 1607. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Archives. 'Repaired by British Library 1996'. I/10/1

Ibid., bound together [with meditations of St Anselm and St Bernard], Venice, 1691. LEDA.

Ibid., Opuscula quaedam selecta, Lyons, 1673. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Archives. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/1

Augustini Vita, Paris, 1700. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. I/9/9

Caelius Aurelianus, De morbis acutis et chronicis, Amsterdam, 1709. LEDA. 'Rev. S. Genneye, mdccclxxviii'. I/5/3

Nicolaus Avancinus, S. J., Vita et doctrina Jesus Christi, Antwerp., 1693. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Car. Booth. Ex Libris D. Bernardi Robinson O.S.B. 1797'. I/9/7

Tobie Matthew, Sir, trans. Juan de Avila, Audi filia, or a rich cabinet full of spirituall iewells, n. p. [S. Omer, English College press], 1620/ LEDA, 'From Hinckley, rebound 1986'. Stamp of St. Peters Priory, Hinckley. 'Recollt. Anglor'. i.e. English Franciscan Recollects, Douai. I/4/5

Anthony a Wood, Athenae Oxoniensis, London, 1813-1820, 4 volumes, reprinted 1969. LEDA. I/6/5

Martinus Azpilcueta, Opera, I-II, Lyons, 1597. Vol. 1 only found. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/9

E. C. B., The Convert's Guide, London 1900. LEDA. I/8/2

Franciscus Balme & Ceslaus Paban, ed., Raymundiana seu Documenta quae pertinent S. Raymundi de Pennaforti Vitam et Scripta, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica,

6-7, Vol. IV, Fasc. I., Rome 1898 LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Wetherby, 18 Feb. 1961'. I/7/5

Pietro Jacomo Bacci, Cong. Orat., Vita di san Filippo Neri, Rome, 1646. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/5/6

Ibid., Rome, 1703. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'S. Ms. Fortonata del Cuore di ?suo'. I/11/4

Ibid., Rome, 1833. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/10/7

Bachiarius monachus, Opuscula De Fide et De Reparatione Lapsi, Rome, 1748. LEDA. I/3/1

Francis Bacon, The Works of Francis Bacon, London, 1826, 10 vols. LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/2/1.

Nathanael Bacon, S. J., A Journal of Meditations for Every Day in the Year, Dublin, 1834. LEDA. Stamp of 'English Dominican Archives'. Plate of Woodchester Priory. Novitiate Library'. 'Ambrose St. John, Littlemore, Oct. 1842. 'G. Phillips given to me after Fr. St John's death by Dr. Newman 1875'. With biographical note on Fr. G. Phillips. I/9/6

P. A. Baines, A Defence of the Christian Religion, London, 1825. LEDA. I/8/4

Augustine Baker, O. S. B., Sancta Sophia, Douai, 1657. LEDA. 'This booke belongs to ye English Nuns of St. Dominick's order in Bruxells 1696'. 'Carisbrooke, I of W'. 'Soeur Louise de Hertoghe' 'B. Laur. Thws. O.P.' I/7/3

Ibid., London, 1876. LEDA. I/11/3

Pacificus Baker, O. S. F., The Christian Advent, London, 1759. LEDA. 'Chas. F-'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/7/1

Idem., The Devout Communicant, Liverpool, 1828. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses Rosary Convent Atherstone. I/8/2

Giuseppe Baldeschi, Esposizione della sacre ceremonie della Missa privata, Rome, 1823. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Friars, Edinburgh. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/11/1

Stephanus Baluzius, Nova collectio conciliorum, Paris, 1683. stamps, Library of the English Dominican Archives, British Library (repair), Ex bibliotheca hospitii dominorum advocatorum de arcibus Londini. I/1/4.

Domingo Bañes, O. P., Scholastica commentaria in primam partem angelici doctoris D. Thomas Aquinatis, Venice, 1591, 2 volumes

Ibid., Salamanca, 1585, 1558, 2 volumes. LEDA. 'From St. Dominic's, London, 1988'. 'Collegii D. Ambrosii Societatis Jesu Vallis Oletani'. I/3/2

Idem., Scholastica commentaria in Secundam Secundae Angelici Doctoris partem ad quaestionem quadragesimam sextam, Salamanca, 1586. [LEDA](#). PADRES Carmelitas Descalzos de Pastrana. I/3/2

Augustinus Barbosa, Collectanea doctorum, Lyons, 1647, 6 parts in 3 volumes. [LEDA](#), from Hawkesyard. 'Ex Libris Coitatis. SS. Trinitat. De Lucerna' I/2/4

James Barnard, The Life of the Right Revered and Venerable Richard Challoner, London, 1784. [LEDA](#). 'Catherine Lawson'. I/9/5

Sebastian Barradius, S. J., Commentaria in Concordiam and Historiam Evangelicam, Mainz, 1767-1791, 4 parts in 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate, Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. MS letter of Thomas Wilkinson to ?Capt. Barrie, 26 Feb. 1830 & notes on author. 'Hen. Fairfax Fare fac.' I/4/2

Bartholomaeus Senensis, O. Cart., De vita et moribus beati Stephani Maconi, Siena, 1626. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Manuscript notes on book in Italian. I/3/1

Guglielmo Bartoli, Istoria dell'archivescovo S. Antonino e de suoi piu illustri discepoli, col apologia di F. Girolamo Savonarola, Florence, 1782. [LEDA](#).

Barthélémy Baudrand, The Religious Soul elevated to Perfection, London, 1786. [LEDA](#). 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/7/1

Barbara Estelle Beaumont, La Restauration des Monastères d Dominicaines en France au dix-neuvième siècle, [Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum, Romae. Dissertationes Historicae, XXVII], Rome 2002. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. I/13/1

Martinus Beccanus, S. J., Enchiridion variarum disputationum, Moguntiae, 1606. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/9/2

Bede, The Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation, translated by John Stevens, London, 1723. [LEDA](#). Stamp, 'The Priory, Hinckley'. 'Fr. Gulielmus Hyacinthus Narcissus Houghton'. I/5/8

Idem., The History of the Church of England, Antwerp, 1567 [bound with Thomas Stapleton, A Fortresse of the Faith, Antwerp, 1565]

Ibid., Oxford, 1930. [LEDA](#). 'Mary Brown'. 'Andreas Newhoffe'. Press marks with dates 1633 and 1649, I/4/7

Ibid., trans. By Thomas Stapleton, Oxford, 1930, 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 'binding through Steedman 2/7/6'. Photograph of portrait of Thomas Stapleton attached, no provenance. I/6/7

Idem., Works, Cambridge, 1722. [LEDA](#). Plates of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Pray for the donor, G.N., 1948'. I/8/8

Robert Bellarmine, S. J., Admonitio ad episcopum, Cologne, 1619. [LEDA](#). Stamp and ex-libris of Discalced Carmelites, Ratisbon. I/9/7

Idem., Commentary on the Psalms, trans. by John O'Sullivan, Dublin, 1866. LEDA.  
II/13/1

Idem., Conciones, Mainz, 1614. tp wanting. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/5/7

Idem., De controversiis, Ingolstadt, 1588, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'Robert E. Kavanagh 1873'. 'J. A. Jeremie'. I/7/6

Idem., Demonstratio, Antwerp, 1611. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas'Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Moulart'. 'H. J. Ducarme'. I/4/1

Idem., Epithome, II, Paris, 1602. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. 'Coll. Lincol.'. 'Fr. Lami Honii'. I/7/3

Idem., Expositio in Psalmos, Lyons, 1612. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Utitur Fr. J. A. Maltus'. 'Ad usum Fratrum Minorum Capucinorum'. "Ad usum ff. Capucinorum Conventus Aesimensis". I/7/2

Idem., Explanatio in Psalmos, et dissertatione

Jacobi Benigni Bossueti in idem argumentum, Venice, 1776. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/7/7

Idem., De gemitu columbae, Cologne, 1626. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris Jacobi Beryg sacer: Osten: 1645'. Red library stamp, unrecognisable. I/10/2

Ibid., Cologne, 1662. LEDA. Plate 'Ex Libris A. F. H. Swinstead'. Given y him to Fr. Conrad Pepler O.P. 'Confratri Xm.' 'E. Gordon Duff Edinburgh June 1922'. I/9/3

Idem., **De Ascensione** mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creatarum, Cologne, 1850. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/1

Memorie del Beato Benedetto XI, Trivigi, 1737. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/1

Benedict XIV, Bullarium, 13 volumes. **Mechlin 1826-1827.** LEDA. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/10/5

Idem., **Caeremoniale** episcoporum, Rome, 1748. LEDA. From Charles Alban Buckler. 'Carolo Albano Buckler D.D. Carolus Robertus Scott Murray in festo Immaculatae Conceptionis B.M.V. 1860'. I/10.2

Idem., De canonizatione sanctorum, 3 volumes,

Idem., Commentarii de D. N. Jesu Christo Matrisque eius Festis, Louvain, 1761, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate and stamp of of S. Thomas' Priory Hawkesyard.

Idem., Commentarius de sancto Missae sacrificio, Louvain, **1762**, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp and plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard.

Idem., Dissertationes, Venice, 1752, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/7

Idem., Institutiones ecclesiasticae, Louvain, 1762. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Earlier inscription scratched out. I/8/8

Ibid., Rome, 1747. [LEDA](#). Plate, Dominicans of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/2/5

Idem., Della santa Messa, Venice, 1792. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Naples 1849'. I/4/1

Idem., Sermones biblico-ecclesiastici super sacrum librum Exodi, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1734. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/3/5

Idem., De synodo diocesano, Parma, 1750, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, Priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'Pertinet ad Bibliothecam S. Francisci Palumbarie [?Calumbarie]. I/5/7

Ibid., Rome, 1755. Plates, Library of the English Dominican Archives, Newcastle Dominicans, Hawkesyard Priory. Baldacconi a Mgr. Muccioli Vesc. D'Agatopolis 12 Maggio 1824. Nicola Felschi 1837 Aprile 15. I/1/4.

Ibid., Louvain, 1763, 4 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/5

Idem., Treatise on Heroic Virtue, London, 1850-1852, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stam of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. Bookplate of S. Reader, bookseller, Bristol'. I/10/4

Benedictines of Stanbrook, Gregorian Music, London, 1897. [LEDA](#). 'With love from Mother & children to dear Mother Prioress. Easter 1897'. I/3/2

R. F. Bennett, The Early Dominicans, Cambridge, 1937. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Carisbrooke Priory. I/10/6

Thomas Benney, Grammatica *hebraea*, London, 1728. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/2

Cardinal Bentivoglio, Raccolta di lettere, Cologne, 1631. [LEDA](#). Heraldic book-plate of the Marquis of Salsa, & another, unidentified, of an English nobleman. I/5/6

Nicolas-Sylvestre Bergier, Dictionnaire de théologie, Paris, 1868, 6 volumes. [LEDA](#). 'Rev. F. Dufftown'. I/4/7

Joseph Berington, The Literary History of the Middle Ages, London, 1846. [LEDA](#). 'G. D. Jack, 30.vi.88. I/8/3

Marie-Vincent Bernadot, O. P., et al., Sainte Catherine de Sienne, Saint-Maximin, 1923. [LEDA](#). I/11/2

Bernard of Clairvaux, De consideratione, Rome, 1793. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/6/6.

Idem., Exposition in Cantica canticorum, Lyons, 1588. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. I/9/3

Idem., Opera, II-III, Venice, 1781. vols. 2 & 3 found only. [LEDA](#). Armorial plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris Patrum Praedicatorum. Prov. Angliae'. I/3/2

Joannes Laurentius Berti, O. S. A. Erem., De theologicis disciplines, Bassano, 1777, 3 volumes

Serafino Bertolini, O. P., La Rosa peruviana, Rome, 1666, [LEDA](#). Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone'. Stamp 'J. M. D. C.' I/4/5

Petrus Bessaeus, Conciones sive conceptus theologicae, ac praedicabiles, 1 volume, Cologne, 1620. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'Alowas Carr', Johannes Campenhosen'. I/4/4

Ibid., Cologne, 1620-1629, 4 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'Fr. Gulielmus Gibson S. Ordinis Praedicatorum'. I/4/4

Michael F. Best and Frank H. Brightman, The Book of Secrets of Albertus Magnus, Oxford, 1973. [LEDA](#). 'David Robins, London, March 1986'. I/3/6

P. Beurier, Homélies, prosnes, ou méditations sur les Evangiles de tous les dimanches et principales festes de l'Année, Paris, 1668, [boxed](#). [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/3

John Bevan (ed.), Index and Finding List to Joseph Gillow's Biographical Dictionary of the English Catholics, Ross-on-Wye, 1985. [LEDA](#). I/10/4

Cesare Benvenuti da Crema, C. R. L., Vita del glorioissimo padre Agostino, Paestrin, 1723. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/2

Bernardin De Bustis, Mariale de singulis festivitatibus B.V.M., Lyons, 1515. [LEDA](#). Plate of British Library repair service. 'Conv. Cancellariae' 'Sum Loci' I/4/7

Joseph Berington, The History of the Lives of Abeillard and Heloisa, Birmingham, 1788. [LEDA](#). Armorial plates of Charles Stanley and James Stewart of Killmoon. I/6/2

Sancti Bernardi Abbatis Primi Clarae-Vallensis, Opera, Vol. I, Venice, 1781. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Preachers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris Patrum Praedicatorum Prov. Angliae'. I/3/2

J.-J. Berthier, O. P., Le couvent de Sainte-Sabine à Rome, Rome, 1912. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/6

Idem., L'église de la Minerve à Rome, Rome, 1910. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/11/4

Idem., L'église de Sainte-Sabine à Rome, Rome, 1910. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/6

Idem., Tabulae synopticae totius Summa Theologicae S. Thomae Aquinatis, Fribourg, 1893. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/4](#)

Idem., Tabulae systematicae et synopticae totius Summae contra Gentes, Paris, 1900 [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/4](#)

Idem., Le Tombeau de saint Dominique, Paris. [1895. LEDA, stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/1/4.](#)

Jean-Baptiste Besson, O. P., La vie de saint Dominique, Prouille, 1897

Matthieu Beuvelet, Instruction sur le Manuel, Paris, 1675. [LEDA. Ex lib. Miss. Glengse. Cleri Saecularis Scotiae. I/8/4](#)

Idem., Méditations sur les principales vérités chrétiennes, Paris, 1746. [LEDA. Ex-libris plate of C. T. Cabbé, presb. Dioec. Rothom. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/2](#)

Giovanni Aubrey Bezzi, The Life of Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole, n. p., 1850. [LEDA. I/11/1](#)

Lidia Bianchi, Caterina da Siena, Rome, 1980. [LEDA. 'Father Malachy O'Dwyer, Procurator General, May 1991'. I/10/7](#)

The Bible, London, 1599. [LEDA. Plate with Chinese or Japanese characters. 'H. N. Whiting'. I/5/1](#)

Biblia, Lutetiae[Paris], 1545. [LEDA. Plate of Thomas Alder Pope, M.A.' Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Thomas A. Pope, 1841'. Latin inscription regarding volume as gift of Abel Conders. I/5/8](#)

Biblia hebraica, Raphelengii, 1611-1614, [1, 2, & 4 volumes only. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/4](#)

Biblia hebraica sine punctis. [LEDA. Stamp and Plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'W. K. Fletcher'. 'Richard V. Pope April 1893'. I/9/4](#)

Biblia sacra [Vulgate], title page wanting, n.l., n.,d, ?16<sup>th</sup> century. ?Antwerp. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/2](#)

Biblia sacra, Lyons, 1554. [LEDA. 'R.H.B. Hale'. 'Constance M. Lilleyman'. MS notes on this edition. I/5/6](#)

Ibid., Antwerp, 1631. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fratrum praedicatorum. Provinciae Anglicanae'. I/5/6](#)

Ibid., Cologne, 1682. [LEDA. Plate of the Library of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/6](#)

Ibid., Cologne, 1679. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Convitus. Bornhem: Ord. Praed.'. 'Ad usum Fratris Josephi Bullock Ordinis Praedicatorum Anno. 1726'. I/10/2](#)

Ibid., Antwerp, 1715, 3 volumes bound as 'Bible'. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Pertinet ad Provinciam Angliae Ad usum Fr. Alois Cross 1885'. I/7/3

Ibid., Antwerp, 1716. LEDA. Various provenances, including W. G & F. Prichard, Caen 1833, Bro Geoffrey Lynch from mrs James Ingoldsby, St Dominic's, 1 Jan. 1933'. I/4/1

Ibid

Ibid., Rouen, 1773. LEDA. Stamp of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. 'Gift of John (Ambrose) Woods OP 1788, professed only in 1790 because of the Josephite legislation. Founding of school at Hinckley in 1825. Provincial & died 26 Nov. 1842. Stamp 'F.A.W.S.O.P'. I/5/7

Ibid., ed. Johannes Baptista Du Hamel, Bassani, 1794, 2 volumes LEDA. I/3/2. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/4/2

Ibid., Tournai, 1881. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. MS dedication to Fr. John Gray on his first Mass in Rome, 22 December 1901, from Fr. Andreas Frühwirth, Dominican Master General. I/6/2

Biblia vulgata, Lyons, 1604. LEDA. With type notes on this rare edition, probably by Hugh Pope O.P., I/7

Bibliorum codex sacer et authenticus, Frankfurt, 1591. LEDA. 'Joseph Bromeheart'. I/8/5

The Blessed Sacrament Guild Book, London, 1921. LEDA. I/7/3

Carolus Renatus Billuart, O. P., De mente Ecclesiae Catholicae circa accidentia Eucharistiae...adversus D. Antonium L'Engrand' [perhaps the English Franciscan, Anthony Bonaventure Le Grand], Leodii, 1714. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/4

Idem., Sermons, Brussels, 1846. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2

Idem., Summa Sancti Thomae, Paris, 1904, 10 volumes. Plates, Library of the Dominican Fathers, London, N.W. 5 & Library of the English Dominican Archives. Ex libris Fr. Casimiri Chases OP. F. Benet O'Driscoll OP. I/1/1

Lazare André Bocquillot, Traité historique de la Liturgie sacrée, Paris, 1701. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp, 'Ex libris Rev. F. Kirsopp, St., Mary's, Bishopwearmouth'. I/3/5

Boethius, Of the Consolation of Philosophy, London, 1712. LEDA. Plate of British Library Repair Service. 'From Dr. John A. Carlyle to Wm. Johnstone 1 July 1562'. Bookseller's label. I/9/5

Gianvincenzo Bolgeni, Stato de' bambini morti senza Battesimo, Macerata, 1787. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. I/1/1

Joannis Bona, O. Cist., An Ascetical Treatise on the Sacrifice of the Mass. Also, a Letter on the Great Importance of the Divine Office, London, n. d. [LEDA. I/11/2](#)

Idem., De discretione spirituum, Rome, 1672. [LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/4/1](#)

Idem., Horologium asceticum, Paris, 1846. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum F. Thos. R. Laws OP. Ora pro anima donantis Thos. Hull'. I/9/7](#)

Idem., Manuductio ad caelum, Rome, 1664. [LEDA. Plate of 'Rev. Spencer Northcote'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/2](#)

Ibid., Venice, 1741. [LEDA. I/9/1](#)

Idem., De Missae sacrificio, Rome, 1741. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/2](#)

Idem., ed. by Franciscus Barberini, De preparatione ad mortem, Rome, 1736. [LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/8/8](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1842. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. W. ?Burhill'. I/9/6](#)

Idem., Principia et documenta vitae christiana, Paris, 1847. [LEDA. 'Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum F. Prov. R. Laws O.P.' 'Ora pro anima donantis T. Hull. I/9/7](#)

Idem., Rerum liturgicarum, libri duo , Cologne, 1674. [LEDA. Armorial Plate of Hal. Hitchcock, 'Louvain June 13 1902'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum fratris gerlac Vanderlee Vicarii in Calen 1758'. 'Ex libris D. Doyen ex Awenne. D. Deying'. I/8/5](#)

Idem., Opera omnia, Antwerp, 1694. [LEDA. Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinbrugh. Ex libris Philippi Braun Theologae. Et Jur. Doct. 1702. Rev. John Doody, St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny. I/8/8](#).

Ibid., Antwerp, 1723. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'S. H.' I/6/6](#)

Philippus Bonannus, S. J., Numismata summorum pontificum templi vaticani fabricam indicantia, Rome, 1696. [LEDA. Plate of British Library repair service. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Lefebure 1706'. I/7/6](#)

Bonaventura, Opera [in Hexaemeron, in Psalterium, in Ecclesiastem, in Librum Sapientiae], Rome, 1588. [LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'R. C. Jenkins, Lyminge 1886'. I/7/7](#)

Idem., The Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, London, 1723

Ibid., London, 1774

J. Bonduelle, O. P., Prêtres dans le Tiers-Ordre de saint Dominique, Paris, 1945. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2](#)

Pie Bonhomme, O. P., Le discipline des Voix, Rome, 1936. LEDA. I/11/2

William R. Bonniwell, O. P., A History of the Dominican Liturgy, 1215-1945, New , 1945. LEDA. 'To Archdale A. King, with the compliments of W. R. Bonniwell O.P. All Saints 1948'. I/11/2

The Book of Common Prayer, Oxford, 1738. Boxed. Presented to Thos Alldritt, 1840, by Thos. Bonney for his attention in building Pipe Redware Church. 'William Alldritt, 4 March 1882'. LEDA. IV/1/7

The Book of Psalms, London, 1871. LEDA. I/7/3

David Booth, The Art of Wine-making in all its branches, London, 1834. LEDA. 'For the use of the Procurator April 1882'. I/11/1

Stephen Borgia, Vaticana Confessio beati Petri principis apostolorum, Rome, 1776. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/3

Charles Borromeo, Les Discours... aux Conciles Provinciaux, Chalons, 1663. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Unidentified ex-libris. 'S. Northcote'. I/9/6

Jacques-Benigne Bossuet, An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of England, London, 1686. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-tyne. I/11/4

Jacques-Benigne Bossuet, An Exposition of the Doctrines of the Catholic Church, London, 1685. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-tyne. I/11/4

Ibid., ed. John Fletcher, London, 1829. LEDA. Fr. D. Trenow's copy. I/4/5

Idem., The History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches, II. 2, Antwerp, 1742 LEDA. 'Library of the Fathers Presbytery, Carisbrooke. Given by the Community Augt. 4<sup>th</sup> 1885'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/7/3

Jacques-Benigne Bossuet, A Pastoral Letter from The Lord Bishop of Meaux to the New Catholics of his diocese, 1686. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-tyne. I/11/4

Henri-Marie Boudon, La dévotion aux sept choeurs des saints Anges, Tournai, 1845. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/9/6

Idem., The Glories of the Holy Angels, Dublin, 1846. I/8/2

Idem., The Love of Jesus in the Adorable Sacrament of the Altar, Manchester, 1801. LEDA. 'Jno. Gillow'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. V/1/1

Dominick Bouhours, S. J., The Life of St Ignatius, London, 1686. . LEDA. 'This book belongs to the library of the Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke, Isle of White. 'Stamp, Museum Britannicum, Duplicate 1804'. I/10/6

De la Bouillerie, Méditations sur l'Eucharistie, Paris, 1855. LEDA. 'Teresa M. Parker, July 19<sup>th</sup> 1869. A remembrance of some of the hours spent with Our Lord during Matins in the church of St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt'. I/8/8

Henry Sebastian Bowden, Cong. Orat, Mementoes of the English Martyrs and Confessors for Every Day in the Year, London, 1910. LEDA. 'To dear Mother Prioress with ever so much love, February 1911'. I/9/7

John Brand, The History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, London, 1789, 2 volumes. Plates, Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Given by Constance Bailey, July 1961. Library of the English Dominican Archives. I/1/2.

William Dodd, An Index to The History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne by the Rev. John Brand, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1881. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/1/2

Margit Brand, Studien zu Johannes Niders Deutschen Shriften, [Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum, Romae. Dissertationes Historicae, XXII], Rome 1998. LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. I/13/1

Albertus Brandanus, O. P., Fasciculus Rosarum selectus, Barcin, 1704. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/1

Albertus Brandanus, O. P., Fasciculus Rosarum selectus, Barcin, 1704. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Plate of Bibliotheca Mariana, Congregationis Oratorii Olisiponensis. Stamp with Portuguese royal arms. I/11/1

Tilman Bredenbach, Sacrarum collationum libri VIII, Cologne, 1609. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Naples, 1850'. I/9/6

Henri Bremond, Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux en France depuis la fin des guerres de religion jusqu'à nos jours, Paris, 1916-1932, 9 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Friars Preachers, Oxford. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. MS notes on the work & a sermon in French, 'written by me c.1937'. I/6/1

Leonardus Bruschus, Vita della Bta. Osanna Patricie Mantuane, Mantua, 1507. LEDA. Bookplate of Mary Barbara Hales. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. I/2/1

Sieur De La Serre, Le Breviere des Courtisans, Lyons, 1660. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/6

Thomas Coleman, translator, A Brief Account of the Indulgences, Privileges and Favours bestowed on the Order, Confraternities and Churches of the Most Glorious Mother of God, the Virgin Mary of Mount Carmel, Dublin, 1826. Appendix of manuscript religious verses. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Jane Heath Augt. 16<sup>th</sup> 1842'. I/11/1

The Broad Stone of Honour, London, 1823. LEDA. 'M J R, with motto Tout Vient de Dieu' stamped onto binding. I/10/2

Franciscus Broeus, Expositiones in imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum, Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1622. LEDA. 'Deposited by Fr. A Whele, Superior. Stamp of Dominican Friars, Edinburgh. Repaired by Novice Linton, Dalkeith'. Armorial bookplate of George Henderson. I/5/7

Rosalind B. Brooke, The Coming of the Friars, London, 1975. LEDA. I/10/6

Jonathan Brooks, Antiquity, or the Wise Instrucuter, , 1773. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'John Bell, Haltwhistle', and other members of the Bell family. 'William Lowes his Book Haltwhistle October 11. 1773'. I/10/1

Christophorus Brovverus, S. J., Fuldensium antiquitatum libri IIII, Antwerp, 1612. LEDA. Stamp of Library, St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Given by Mr Roy Weatherby 1962'. Plate of 'Ioh. Nicolai Funcii. Marburgensis' 'Rotermund 1241'. 'Sum ex libris Johannis Georgii Arnoldi, Cassellis, Ad 1632 28 Augusti'. I/9/8

P. Brydone, A Tour through Sicily and Malta, London, 1790, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/4/5

William Buchan, Domestic Medicine, London, 1776. LEDA. 'THIS Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'John Goodwin His Booke'. 'Ex libris H. Chappell'. I/3/1

Gulielmus Budaeus, Commentarii linguae graecae, n. p., 1529. LEDA. 'From Edinburgh, repaired by N. Kinton, Dalkeith'. 'John Hunter 1771'. I/4/3

Buffon's Natural History Abridged, London, 1821, 2 volumes. LEDA. 'Elizabeth Mary Johnstone, the gift of her affectionate Uncle Thomas Garrett, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1829'. I/10/6

Bullarium confraternitatum Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1668. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. Armorial stamp of the National Library, Lisbon. I/10/6

H. Buonpensiere, O. P., Commentaria in Primam Partem Summa Theologiae S. Thomas Aquinatis, O. P. A Q. I ad Q. XXIII, Rome, 1902. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/5

Guilielmus Burius, Romanorum Pontificum brevis notita, Patavium, 1726. LEDA. 'G. J. Daly /58'. I/9/6

Thomas N. Burke, O. P., Lectures and Sermons, New York , n.d.. LEDA. II/12/7

Thomas N. Burke, O. P., Lectures and Sermons, New York , 1878. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Michael Greene'. II/12/7

Thomas N. Burke, O. P., Lectures and Sermons, New York , 1904. LEDA. II/12/2

Franciscus Burmannius, De moralitate sabbati hebdомadalis, Ultrajecti, 1665. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Christopher Benson 1847'. I/5/8

Peter Burmann, Poetae latini minores, Glasguae, 1752. LEDA. Armorial plate, 'Sans changer'. Gold tooled armorial stamp of covers, 'Nisi Dominus Frustra'. 'Thomas Wright August 10<sup>th</sup> 1795'. I/8/5

Gilbert Burnet, Some letters, containing, An account of what seemed most remarkable in Switzerland, Italy, &c., (title page wanting, various editions, 1686-8, 1708, 1724). LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of British Library Repair Service. I/9/6

Joannes Busaeus, S. J., Viridarium christianarum virtutum, Lyons, 1611. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/3

Johannes Buxtorf, Concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraicæ, Basle, 1632. LEDA. I/1/4.

Idem., Epitome grammaticæ hebraeæ, Basle, 1640. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Armorial plate of Wr. Lander. I/8/1

Idem., Lexicon chaldaicum, talmudicum et rabbinicum, Basle, 1639. plate, Library of the English Dominican Archive. Ex libris Georgii Pearson M.A. Coll. Div. Joann. Cantab. Socius A.D. 1820/ I/1/4.

Alban Butler, Discourses on the Sublime Truths and Important Duties of Christianity, vol. III only, London, 1793. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/1

Idem., Lives of the Saints, Dublin, 1838, 4 volumes. LEDA. Plate and library borrowing slip of Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/9/8

Ibid., London, n. d. (vols. I & II). LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. I/2/6

Idem., Meditations and Discourses, Dublin, 1853, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate, 'ex libris Rev. S. McDaniel'. 'Rev. J. J. Carroll. Octo. 16<sup>th</sup> 1900. 'FR Bracey O.P. 1932'. I/9/8

Idem., The Moveable Feasts, and other observances of the Catholic Church, London, 1774. LEDA. III/1/4

Idem., The Moveable Feasts, Fasts, and Annual Observances of the Catholic Church, Dublin, 1839. LEDA. 'Fathers' Library OP. Convent, Carisbrooke. I/3/6

Charles Butler, An Address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland. [Bound with J. Lingard, A Review] LEDA. I/8/4

Idem, The Book of the Roman Catholic Church, London, 1825. LEDA. Stamp, The Priory, Hinckley. I/2.1.

Idem., The Lives of Dom Armand-Jean Le Bouthillier de Rancé and of Thomas à Kempis, London, 1814. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicans'. I/9/4

Idem., Reminiscences, London, 1822. LEDA. Armorial plate of John Jebb, Bishop of Limerick. 'D. J. Quigley'. I/10/6

Abraham Bzovius, O. P., Concionum dominicalium totius anni, I-II, Cologne, 1613. LEDA. Plates of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Cartusia Ittingensis 1625. I/3/5

Ibid., I-III in 1 vol., Cologne, 1617. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. An. Wh. Benedict'. I/8/4

S. A. C., compiler, Ancient Devotions for Holy Communion, London, 1930. LEDA. I/8/2

Cabala. Letters of State and Government, London, 1691. LEDA. Plate of British Museum Repair Service. 'Primer OSB 1694'. I/6/6

Luis Cacegas, O. P, Historia de S. Domingo, particular do reyno, e conquistas de Portugal, Lisbon, 1747, 4 volumes

Idem., Vida de D. F. [Bertolameu](#) dos Martyrs, Lisbon, 1842-1843, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#).  
[Plate & MS provenance of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone](#). I/8/3

Cajetan, Thomas de Vio, O. P., Commentaria in Summa theologicam angelici doctoris sancti Thomae Aquinatis, I, Lyra, n. d. [LEDA](#). [Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard](#). I/6/5

Idem., Epistolae Pauli et aliorum Apostolorum ad graecam veritatem castigatae, Paris, 1542. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/11/1

Idem., In libro Job commentarii, et alia [including Ad Angliae Regem, de coniugio cum elicta fratris sententia], Rome, 1535. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I//3

Cajetanus de Alexandris, Confessarius Monialim, Venice, 1720. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Prior Library](#). 'Rebello Leyre'. I/9/4

Alexandre Calamato, Auctarium, seu Stella Concionatorum, Antwerp, 1667. [LEDA](#).  
[Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). 'Joseph Parker ed dono Rev. W. f. Penny 22.11.86'. I/3/5

Alexandre Calamato, Discursus morales, I, Antwerp, 1663. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). 'Joseph Parker ex dono Rev. W. G. Penny, 22.11.86'. I/5/3

Alexandre Calamato, Discursus morales literalis, Antwerp, ?1663. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). 'Joseph Parker ed dono Rev. W. f. Penny 22.11.86'. I/3/5

Alexandre Calamato, Mariale Totius Anni, Antwerp, 1667. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). 'Joseph Parker ed dono Rev. W. f. Penny 22.11.86'. I/3/5

Idem., Quadragesimale, Frankfurt, 1656. [LEDA](#). Plate of the library of the Friars Minor Recollects, Conventus Hammelburgensis, Provinciae Thuringiae. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/11/4

Alexandre Calamato, Sententiae selectae, Antwerp, 1656. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). 'Joseph Parker ed dono Rev. W. f. Penny 22.11.86'. I/3/5

Idem., Tractatus adventialis, Antwerp, 1667. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#).  
'Joseph Parker ed dono Rev. W. f. Penny 22.11.86'. I/3/5

C. J. Callan, O. P., Sermon Matter from St Thomas Aquinas on the Epistles and Gospels of the Sundays and Fast Days (Advent to Easter), St Louis, MO, and London, 1960. [LEDA](#). [Stamps of Hawkesyard Priory Library & Dominican Priory Woodchester](#). 'Ad usum A. Okell O.P. I/7/2

Augustin Calmet, O. S. B., Dissertations qui peuvent servir de prolégomènes de l'Ecriture sainte, Paris, 1720, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). [Cha. Thorp Ryton 1825. Ex libris F.F. Praedicatorum Novicastrensum 1863](#) (Newcastle-upon-Tyne). Armorial stamp on binding. I/3/7

J. Calvet (ed.), Saint Vincent de Paul. Textes choisis et commentés, Patis, 1913. [LEDA](#).  
Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'Given to Fr. Giles Black O.P. 1925'. I/9/2

Petro Calvo, O. P., Homiliarum *totius* anni, **vol. I**, Ulyssiponte, 1615. [LEDA](#). Plate of  
Dominicans, London. I/6/5

A Cambridge Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, Cambridge, 1698. [LEDA](#). Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory. 'Hauck Hall'. I/1/6

Bede Camm, O. S. B., Forgotten Shrines. London, 1936

Peter Canisius, Summa doctrinae christianaæ, Antwerp, 1580. [LEDA](#). Stamp of St.  
Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Christ: K-y', & ink drawings. I/9/7

Melchior Cano, O. P., Opera, Parma, 1720. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/2

Ibid., Padua, 1727. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/11/4

Ibid., Padua, 1734. Melchior Cano, O.P., Opera, Padua, 1734. plate of St. Thomas Priory,  
Hawkesyard. [LEDA](#). Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Stamp, Bibliotheca  
Portiuncula, with details. I/1/1

Ibid., Bassano, 1746. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Woodchester. Plate of Hawkesyard  
Priory Library. I/11/4

Melchior Cano, O.P., Opera, Venice, 1759. Idem., Opera, with the Notes of Jacobus  
Gronovius, Trajecti Batavorum, 1721. [LEDA](#). I/6/4

Canones concilii provincialis Coloniensis, Cologne, 1538. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard  
Priory. Various ?German ex-libris. Plate of British Library repair service. Note on this  
book by Fr. Aidan Nichols. I/4/2

Canones et decreta sacrosancti oecumenici Concilii Tridentini, Leipzig, 1837. [LEDA](#).  
Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Spencer Northcote Leipsic 1841. I/8/5

F. M. Capes, St. Catherine de Ricci. Her Life, her Letters, her Community, London, n.  
d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III//2/4

Idem., The Vision of Master Reginald, Friar Preacher, Edinburgh, 1911. [LEDA](#). Plate of  
Dominican Sisters, Carisbrooke. I/11/1

Serafino Capponi, O. P., Commentariorum in Davidicum Psalterium, Bononia, 1736-  
1745, 4 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plates: British Library repair & Dominican Fathers Haverstock  
Hill. I/2/5

Idem., Veritates aureae super total megem veterem, Venice, 1590. [LEDA](#). Plates,  
Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London & British Library (repair). I/1/6

Joannes Capreolus, Defensiones theologiae divi Thomae Aquinatis, Turonibus, 1900-  
1908, 7 volumes [only vols. 1, 2, 4-7 traced]. [LEDA](#). Plate of Hawkesyard Priory. I/2/6

Bartholomaeus Car[r]anza, O. P., [Barthelemy des Martyrs], Le Devoir des pasteurs, Paris, 1683. [LEDA. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard](#). I/8/2

Idem., Summa conciliorum et pontificum, Salamanca, 1549. [LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard](#). I/10/6

Ibid, Lyons, 1587. [LEDA. Stamp of St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne](#). I/7/4

Ibid., Lyons, 1676. [LEDA. 'F. Kirsopp'. 'P.A. A. M. R. O. M. C. S. A. M. L.'](#) I/3/1

Ibid., [Louvain](#), 1681. . [LEDA. 'Freeman'](#). I/10/6

Franciscus Carrasco, O. P., Dubia praecipua theologiae scholasticae, Vallis Oleti, 1712, 2 volumes. [LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, London](#). I/6/7

Th. Gundisalvus Carrattino O.P., Vita claustral is, Verona, 1743. [LEDA. Plate, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill](#). I/3/1

Carlo Cartari, La Rosa d'oro pontificia, Rome, 1681. [LEDA. Stam of Hawkesyard Priory](#). I/4/4

E. Cartier, Life of Beato Angelico da Fiesole, London, 1865. [LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Lending Library, Haverstock Hill](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/10/6

Jacobus Casimir, O. P., Clypeus philosophiae thomisticae, VII, Venice, 1729. [LEDA. IMS dedication in Spanish](#), 1771/8/3

Joannes Cassian, Opera omnia, Frankfurt, 1722. [LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory, plate & stamp](#). 'Monasterii Waldsassensis'. I/2/3

Cassiodorus, Opera omnia, Rotomagi, 1679. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh](#). I/7/7

Joseph Catalano, Cong. Orat. (ed.), De vita clericorum et sacerdotum epistola s. Hieronymi ad Nepotianum, Rome, 1741. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh](#). [Plate of John Gray, priest](#). I/10/1

Catechism for the [Curats](#) composed by the decree of the Council of Trent, London, 1687. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). [MS notes on the book](#). I/9/6

Catechismus ad ordinandos [juxta doctrinam Catechismi Concilii Tridentini](#), Brussels, 1761. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/8/5

Catechismus ad parochos, Rome, 1761. [LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne](#). [Plate of British Library Repair Service](#). I/11/4

Catechismus ex decreto Concilio Tridentini, Louvain, 1567. [LEDA. Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/7/1

Ibid., Venice, 1694. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). 'Ex libris G: C:'. I/10/1

Ibid., Brussels, 1700. [LEDA. 'Underhill'](#). I/11/3

Ibid., Leipzig, 1840. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Spencer Northcote Leipsic. 1841'. I/7/1

Girolamo Catena, Vita del gloriosissimo papa Pio V, Rome, 1647. LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/1

Girolamo Catena, Vita del gloriosissimo papa Pio Quinto, Rome, 1686. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J.M.D.C.' 'Petri Campioli'. I/7/2

Catherine of Genoa, The Treatise on Purgatory, London, 1880. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'R. V. Pope'. 'Ronald Vercoz'. I/7/4

Catherine de Ricci, Lettres, Paris, n. d., LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Stamp of Cross, Wyvern Bindery Leicester. I/10/6

Lidia Bianchi, Caterina da Siena nei disegni di Francesco Vanni, Incisi da Pieter de Jode, Rome, 1980. LEDA. I/4/3

Catherine of Siena, Epistole e orazioni, Vinetia, 1548. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominica's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Printed by Aldus'. I/5/2

Idem., Il Dialogo, Siena, 1707, vol. 4 only. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2

Idem., Dialogo della divina Provvidenza, Rome,. 1947. LEDA. I/11/1

Idem., The Dialogue, London, 1907

Ibid., London, 1925

Idem., Fioretti, Rome, 1950

Idem., Lettere, Florence, 1860, 4 volumes

Idem., Lettere, Siena, 1912-1922, 6 volumes

plate, Library of the English Dominican Archives. Spode House Rugeley. I/1/1

Idem., Libro della divina dottrina, Bari, 1912. LEDA. Stamp of Spode House, Rugeley, Staffs. I/11/2

Catholic Hours, London, 1841. Armorial plate of John R. Rigby. MS inscription of Kenelm Foster that book given him by his uncle Kenelm Digby Beste & compiled by his grandfather John Richard Beste,with further details. I/8/8

The Catholic Pulpit, London, 1849. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'F. W. Trenow'. I/10/4

Catholicks no Idolaters, n. p., 1672

The Catholic's Vade-mecum, London, n. d., LEDA. I/9/7

Carl' Ambrogio Cattaneo, S. J., *Opera. Vol. I, Le Lezione sacre*, Venice, 1728. LEDA.  
Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/3

Nicolas Caussin, S. J., *De eloquentia sacra et humana*, Cologne, 1634. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory.

Idem., *The Holy Court*, London, 1750. LEDA. Inserted sheet, Hawkesyard Library.  
Stamp, British Library (repair). Sten. White's book. I/2/2

William Cave, *Apostolici*, London, 1716. LEDA. 'J.C.Evans'. 'Ex Libris Christn. Listor  
1716'. I/3/3

Certaine Sermons or Homilies, London, 1623. LEDA. Numerous annotations of John  
Robson, 1737, 1766. I/10/7

Hyacinthe Chalvet, O. P., *De coelestia et ecclesiastica hierarchia*, Lyons, 1656. LEDA.  
Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. Plate and stamp of 'Livraria d'Alcobaca'. I/9/8

Idem., *De Deo uno*, Toulouse, 1653. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. Plate  
and stamp of 'Livraria d'Alcobaca'. I/9/8

Idem., *De scientia Dei, vol. 2 only*, Lyons, 1655. LEDA. Plate of British Library repair  
service. Stamp of Livraria de Alcobaca'. I/2/4

Richard Challoner, *Considerations upon Christian Truths and Christian Duties*, volume  
1, London, 1796. LEDA. Plate of British Library Repair Service. Stamp of Hawkesyard  
Priory Library. I/7/3

Ibid., volume 2, London, 1754. LEDA. Plate of British Library Repair Service. Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'James Ferlaman'. I/7/3

Idem., *The Garden of the Soul*, London, 1806. LEDA. 'E. J. Comberbach'. I/10/3

Idem., *The Garden of the Soul*, London, 1810. LEDA. Pasted in slips for Easter  
Communions 1849, 1850 'J.C.'1865, 1882. Ex-libris plate of Dominicans, Woodchester.  
'Rev. Hodgson'. I/9/5

Idem, *The Garden of the Soul*, York, 1846. Title obscured. LEDA. On binding 'Sister  
Catherine, pray for me'. 'This book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses  
Rosary Convent Atherstone'. 'For the use of Sister Angela with leave 1911'. I/9/5

Idem. ['Challenor'], *Meditations*, Dublin, 1842. LEDA.

Idem., *Meditations*, Derby, 1843, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Sisters,  
Carisbrooke, 'Attic'. 'St. Joseph's Catholic Chapel, -'. I/8/2

Idem., *Memoirs of the Missionary Priests*, London, I-II, 1741-1742, 2 volumes. LEDA,  
'From Hinckley'. I/5/8

Ibid., I, Manchester, 1805

Idem., A Papist Misrepresented and Represented, Newcastle, 1840. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas Priory, Haw. I/10/5

Marie-Dominique Chapotin, O. P, Histoire des Dominicains de la Province de France. Le Siècle des foundations, Rouen, 1898. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/6

Thomas-Marie Charland, O. P., Artes praedicandi, Paris, 1936. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Bookseller's plate, Parker, Oxford. I/11/4

Louis Chardon, La Croix de Jésus, Paris, 1937. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/4

Marie-Dominique Chenu, O. P., Une Ecole de théologie. Le Saluchoir, Kain-lez-Tournai, 1937. [LEDA](#). 'Fr. Hilary Carpenter O.P.'. I/11/1

Idem., Introduction a l'étude de saint Thomas d'Aquin, Montreal, 1950. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hinckley Priory. I/2/6

Idem., La Théologie au douzième siècle, Paris, 1957. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/2/6

Idem., La Théologie comme science au treisième siècle, Paris, 1957. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hinckley Priory. I/2/6

Hyacinth Choquet, O. P., Sancti belgi ordinis praedicatorum, Duaci, 1618. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. M. + S. C.'. I/10/1

A Chronological Index for the Rev. Alban Butler's Lives of the Saints, Edinburgh, 1800. [LEDA](#). 'This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/3/1

[Also, A General Alphabetical Table of the Saints and Others, of whose life some account is given in this work, n. p., n. d. [This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses](#)'. I/3/1]

Antonio Ciccarelli, Vite de pontifici, Rome, 1588. [LEDA](#). I/4/5

Nicolaus Cichovius, S, J, Angelici doctoris sancti Thomae Aquinatis de beatissimae Virginis Deiparae immaculata Conceptione sententia, Poznan, 1651. [1660]. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Plate of British Library Repair Service. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord: Praed:'. I/9/7

The Cistercian Saints of England. St Stephen Harding, London, 1844. [LEDA](#). I/11/2

Pio Ciuti O.P., La vita con Dio, Naples, 1936. [LEDA](#). Signed by the author. I/11/4

Clifton Tracts, London, n. d., 3 volumes in 2f. Vols. 1 & 2 only found. [LEDA](#). Plate of St. Mary's Training College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne', cancelled. Note by Fr. Aidan Nichols, that these published through Mother Margaret's nuns, co-editors being James Spencer-Northcote and Edward Healy Thompson. I/7/3

Edward Clarke, Letters concerning the Spanish Nation, London, 1763. [LEDA](#). Plate of The British Library Repair Service. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/7

Rodolph Clutius, O. P., Sermones dominicales, Cologne, 1616. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed.' 'Mnrii. Elchinghs.'. I/7/1

William Cobbett, revised by Francis Aidan Gasquet, History of the Protestant Reformation, London, 1905. LEDA. 'St Joseph's Colbury, Totton, Hampshire'. 'C. English'. I/10/4

Idem., Legacy to Parsons, London, 1869. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/4

Idem., List of Abbeys, Priories, Nunneries, Hospitals, and other religious foundations in England and Wales and Ireland, confiscated, seized on or alienated by the Protestant 'Reformation' Sovereigns and Parliaments, London, 1868. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2

Daniel Concina, O. P., Manuale Concinae, 2 parts, Rome, 1764. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ex libris Fratrum Prae: N. C. 1870'. I/10/4

Idem., Theologia Christiana dogmatico-moralis, Rome, 1749-1750, 6 volumes. LEDA. Contemporary armorial bookplate. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Henry Lewis ?Biley O.S.D.' I/7/4

Idem., Theologia Christiana dogmatico-moralis, Rome, 1761. Vol. 4 found only. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2

Idem., Theologia Christiana dogmatico-moralis, Rome, 1773. vol. 1 found only. LEDA. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. Stamp of St. Thomas' Seminary Library. 'Ex libris Caroli Partridge, Purchased from St. Thomas Semy. Library 25 June 1892'. I/6/4

Constitutiones Fratrum Eremitarum Discalceatorum Sancti Augustini Italiae, Rome and Milan, 1665. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of Rev. Spencer Northcote. I/9/2

Corpus iuris canonici, Lyons, 1618. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. F. Bambillion. I/8/8

Ibid., Lyons, 1622. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum F. Humberti Everest Feb. 1902 Superiorum permissu'. I/5/5

Ibid., Antwerp. 1648. LEDA. Armorial plate of the Dominicans of Woodchester. I/3/4

Corpus iuris canonici emendatum, Coloniae Maunatianae, 1682. 2 vols. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Friars, Edinburgh. Latin MS notes by 'J. R.'. I/5/6

Codicis gregoriani et codicis hermogeniani fragmenta, ed. G. Haenel, Bonn, 1837

Codices Gregorianus Hermogenianus Theodosianus, e. G. Haenel, Bonn, 1842. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/5

A Collection of Sermons and other treatises from the works of the author of the Imitation of Christ, London, 1765. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the Srs of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Order of St. Dominic-Caribrooke'. 'Sr. Mary Hyancinthe'. I/7/1

A Collection of Sermons and other treatises from the works of the author of the Imitation of Christ, London, 1765. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'Sr. Mary Teresa', erased. I/11/3

M. Collet, C. M., La Vie de saint Jean de la Croix, Turin, 1769. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Plate of John Gray, priest. 'A. Wigley'. I/9/2

Arthur Collins, The Peerage of England, London, 1756. 6 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'George Woodroffe'. I/4/7

(Arthur F. Marshall), The Comedy of Convocation, London, n. d. LEDA. Notes on the work by JCE appended. I/3/5

A Commentarie of M. Doctor Martin Luther upon the Epistle of St Paul to the Galathians, London, 1603. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.m 'Jno. Timaeus Bedford'. I/11/2

Compendio della vita del beato Francisco de Passadas dell'Ordine dei Praedicatori, Florence, 1819. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J.M.+D.C.'. I/10/5

Concilium tridentinum, II, V & XII, Freiburg, 1911. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkeyard Priory Library. I/6/7

Ibid., Tractatum, Pars Prior, Freiburg, 1930

Daniel Concina, O. P., Ad theologiam christianam dogmatico-moralem apparatus, novissima editio, Rome, 1773

Idem., Disciplina apostolica-monastica, Venice, 1739. LEDA. Plate of library of Dominican Friars, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/5/6

Idem., In rescriptum Benedicti XIV, Pont. Max., ad postulata septem archiepiscopi Compostellae jejunii legem spectanta, Venice, 1755. LEDA. J. Styles. Ex. Libr. Car. G. Partridge Oct. 1892. Stamp of Hawkeyard Priory. Stamp of St. Thomas' Seminary Library. Stamp of 'Livraria de Alcobaca'. I/4/1

Idem., Theologia Christiana dogmatico-moralis, I, II, III, IV, Rome, 1749

Franciscus Lucas Brugensis, Concordiae bibliorum sacrorum emandates, Antwerp, 1617, LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp 'Ex libris Rev. Jos. Curk'. I/5/6

Compendium theologicae veritatis, 13th-14<sup>th</sup> century. MS. LEDA. Label of Library of St. Dominic's Priory, Haverstock Hill, Manuscript 1. See Neil Ker, *Medieval Manuscripts*, vol. I, p. 238. I/11/3

Conduite des confesseurs dans le tribunal de la Pénitence, Paris, 1760. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Revd. J. Parker 26/6/75 / J.B. M. ora pro eum'. I/9/6

Ibid., Paris, 1773. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Dalmatius Leadbitter'. 'Repaired by N. Linton, Dalkeith'. I/9/6

Conduite pour la confession et la Communion, Paris, 1709. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/9/7

Congresso internazionale di studi cateriniani, Atti, Rome, 1981. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/3/3

Considérations sur les dimanches, et les festes des mystères, et sur les festes de la Vierge et des saints, Partie d'hyver, Paris, 1670. LEDA. Armorial plate of Cardinal Maury. Stamp of Rev. Jos. Parker, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Red lozenge armorial stamp (?nuns). I/3/5

Joannes Baptista Confetti, Privilegiorum sacrum ordinum fratrum mendicantium collectio, Cologne, 1614. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/4/5

Constitutiones Monachorum sancti Basilii Congregationis Italiae, Rome, 1598. LEDA. Plate of Rev. Spencer Northcote. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/8

Constitutiones Societatis Iesu, Antwerp, 1635. LEDA. Plates of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/10/2

Hyacinthe Cormier, O. P., Petites retraites, Rome, 1898. LEDA. Plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/3/5

Idem., Quinze entretiens sur la Liturgie dominicaine, Rome, 1913. LEDA. I/10/2

Comte de Falloux Histoire de S. Pie V, Paris, 1868, 2 volumes

Corpus iuris civilis, tomus primus, Amsterdam, 1681. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. LEDA. Armorial book-plate of James Watson of Saughton, Esq. 'James Watson 1758'. I/9/8

Vincent Contenson, O. P., Theologia mentis et cordis, Paris, 1875, 4 volumes. LEDA. I/6/3

Count de Montalembert, Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire, London, 1863. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/3/5

N. Courbon, Meditations on the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, trans. H. Rutter, , Newcastle, 1807. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of English Dominicanesses. I/9/7

Idem., trans. H. Rutter, Pious Christian, London, 1814. 'Mary Ann King Born April 15 180'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/1

Ignace Coutin, O. P., Conciones de festis, Brussels, 1652

Idem., Conciones de sanctibus, Brussels, vol. II, 1652. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed.' - J.D.A.'s autograph I/5/5

Idem., Quadragesimale sive Conciones super Evangelia trium praecipuarum feriarum Quadragesimae , vol. III, Brussels, 1652. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Pro fratribus Benedictini ad S. Vitum A. osb'. I/5/5

J. A. Cramer, Catene in Evangelia S. Matthaei et S. Marci, Oxford, 1840. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/7/3

J. Crasset, S. J., The Devotion of Calvary, Liverpool, 1844. LEDA. Plate & inscription: this book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses Rosary Convent, Atherstone, & St Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. 'Moth'. I/8/8

Raymund Creytens, O. P., - Pius Kunzle, O. P. (ed.), Xenia medii aevi historiam illustrantia oblata Thomae Kaepeli, O. P., Rome, 1978, 2 volumes. LEDA. I/4/5

Hermann Crombach, S. J., Vita et martyrium S. Ursulae, Cologne, 1647. LEDA. I/10/7

William Crowe, Elenchus scriptorum in Sacram Scripturam, London, 1672. LEDA. I/8/1

The Crown of Jesus, London, 1874. LEDA. I/9/2

Joachim M. Cullen, The Book of Bible Meditations, London, 1911. LEDA. 'To my dear little Sr. Antonia From your ever locing S: M. Veronica Prioreess 30<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1920'. I/10/2

Seraphinus Cumiranus, Conciliatio communium locorum totius Scripturae sacrae, Venice, 1555. LEDA. Plate of 'Coll. Matin. S. J. ad S. Barthol. Ex Bibli'. I/9/4

J. S. Cummins (ed.), The Travels and Contriversies of Friar Domingo Navarrete, 1618-1686, Cambridge, 1962, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/11/2

Fulgenzio Cuniliati, O. P., Esercizi spirituali, Venice, 1794. 'F. Pius Cavanagh 1858'. I/10/1

Idem., Universae theologiae moralis accurate complexio, Venice, 1772. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/3/6

Ibid., Venice, 1786. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/1

Cyprian, The Genuine Works, edited by Nath. Marshall, London, 1717. LEDA. I/2/4

Charles M. Daley, O. P., Dominican Incunabula in the Library of Congress, reprinted from Historical Reviews and Studies, 1932. LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, London. I/10/6

Antonin Danzas, Etudes sur les temps primitifs de l'Order de saint Dominique, Poitiers, 1873, 4 volumes. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the library of the Dominicanesses of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. Presented by the Revd. Father Philip Limerick OP 1879'. I/5/2

Louis François d'Argentan, Les Exercices du chrestien interieur, Paris, 1679, 2 volumes. . LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses. I/8/2

William Daubenton, S. J., The Life of St. John Francis Regis of the Society of Jesus, London, 1738. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'E. Berkeley'. I/3/1

Every Families Assistant, at Complin, Benediction, Night Prayers in Penitential Times, London, 1789. LEDA. 'From Hinckley'. I/9/4

Inigo de Aguirre y Santcruz, El Heroe sacro espanol, santo Domingo de Guzman, Madrid, 164. LEDA. 'I ESD Josef Diaz'. I/4/4

Cajetanus de Alexandris, Confessarius monalium, Venice, 1720

Ambrosio de Altamura, O. P., Bibliothecae dominicanae, Rome, 1677. LEDA. Ex libris lo. Mariae Mazzuchelli. I/1/6.

Martin de Azpilcueta, Consiliorum sive responsum libri quinque, Rome, 1590

LEDA. Belonged to Fr. Antoninus Thompson O.P. Bound by Tom Valentine, Falkirk 1990. Notes on author, perhaps by Fr. Bede Bailey. Thomas Carr. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/2/1.

Giuseppe de Barcia, Svegliarino cristiano, Venice, 1720. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., vol. I. LEDA, P. Aloisius Cillajo-Bilrami, Venice 1854, J. S. Northcote, stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/1/1

Jean de Barrières-Louvigny, The Interiour Christian, Antwerp, 1684. LEDA. With MS note on author. I/8/5

Philippe de Berlaymont, S. J., Paradisus puerorum, Douai, 1618. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate, 'D.S.'. J. Spencer Northcote, London 1851. MS note on the book. Cotatis. Sti. Gran Ambiandsis'. I/8/5

Henricus de Bukentop, Ord. Min., Paedagogus ad Sancta Sanctorum, Louvain, 1706. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Dalmatius Leadbitter'. I/11/2

M. Th. de Bussière, Le Pérou et Sainte Rose de Lima, Paris, 1868

De Carrières, Cong. Orat, Commentaire littéral sur la sainte Bible, Tome 5, Le Nouveau Testament, Paris, 1740. LEDA. 'Presented to St. Dominic's Priory Haverstock Hill by Edwin E. A. D. Budges as a token of gratitude Decr 12<sup>th</sup> 1867'. "Jean Munay le 1<sup>r</sup> d'Octobre 1748". I/10/1

Christophorus de Castro, S. J. Historia Deiparae virginis Mariae, Compluti (Alcala), 1605. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Naples 1800'. Indecipherable Italian provenance. I/5/3

Marcellus de Cavaleriis, O. P., Statera **sacra** Missam, Naples, 1686 LEDA. I/3/3

De Choisy, Journal du voyage de Siam **fait en 1685 & 1686**. par M. L'Abbé de Choisy, Paris, 1687; LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. 'Hic liber pertinet ad me Ludovicum Froger Andegavensem anno 1792'. I/9/3

Verorio de Colyrosas, **Gloria** S. Josephi, Moguntiae (Mainz), 1679. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/1

Benedictus D'Hooghe, **Assertiones Theologicae**, Louvain, 1770. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. P. Joanni. I/8/5

A Defence of the Exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England, against the Exceptions of Monsieur de Meaux, London, 1686. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-tyne. I/11/4

William Dugdale, The History of Saint Paul's Cathedral in London...with a continuation by Henry Ellis, London, 1818, 6 parts. LEDA. I/7/6

Vicomte de Falloux, Histoire de saint Pie V, Paris, 1844. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Woodchester. Stamps of Hawkesyard Priory Library & Blackfriars, Cambridge. 'Jas. Aylwarde O.S.D. From the Rev. Mother Prioress, Clifton'. I/7/3

Comte de Falloux, Histoire de saint Pie V, Paris, 2 vols. Paris 1868. Stamp of Carisbrooke Priory Library. This book belongs to the Library of the Dominicanesses of Carisbrooke. Presented by Miss F. Johnstone Sept. 1885. I/8/6

François Xavier de **Feller**, Catéchisme philosophique, Liege, 1787, 3 volumes. LEDA.

M. C. de Ganay, Les bienheureuses Dominicaines, 1190-1577, Paris, 1913. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Nuns, Carisbrooke. 'The gift of Mademoiselle de Ganay 1913', & photograph of M. L. de Ganay, 1929. Attached is obit notice of the Marquise de Ganay, Paris, 4 April 1916. I/5/2

Petrus de Godoy, O. P., Disputationes theologicae in Ia. Partem Divi Thomas, volume 1, Burgi Oxomensis, 1670

Ibid, volume 3, Burgi Oxomensis, 1671

Ibid., In Ia. IIae Divi Thomae, Burgi Oxomensis, 1669, 2 volumes. Vol. 1 only found. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers Haverstock Hill. Stamp of library of Discalced Augustinians, Mount Olivet. I/4/3

Ibid., In IIIa. Partem, 3 volumes, Burgi Oxomensis, 1666-1668. LEDA. Stamps of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill & 'Agost Descalc Domont Olivet. I/1/6.

Ignace Hyacinthe Amat de Graveson. O. P.,

Epistolae ad amicum scriptae theologico-historico-polemicae, Venice, 1785. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate, ex libris Y. F. Sem. I/5/8

Idem., Historia ecclesiastica Novi testamenti, Augustae Vind, and Würzburg, 1756, 3 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Armorial plate of 'Augustinus II Abbas Nideralt. Comparavit Ao 1765'. 'Comparavit Bibliothecam Niederaltachensem. Augustinus II Abbas'. I/7/7

Idem., Trias dissertationum, Venice, 1787. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Ex-libris plate of T. F. Sem. I/5/8

Idem., Tractatus de Scriptura sacra, Rome, 1715. [LEDA](#). I/3/7

Idem., Tractatus de mysteriis et annis Christi, Rome, 1711. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican library, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'E Francesco dal Portico'. I/5/3

Ibid., Venice, 1733. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'F. W. Faber'. 'In usum P. Basilii Prof. Admontis' [Abbey of Admont]. I/5/6

Ibid., Venice, 1742. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/1

Mauritius de Gregorio, O. P., Commentarii laconici... in Quatuor Sententiarum Libros, Naples, 1645. [LEDA](#). Plate, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Stamps of library of the Bishop of Alcobaça. I/1/6.

J. V. de Groot, O. P., Summa apologetica de ecclesia catholica ad mentem S. Thomae Aquinatis, Ratisbon, 1906. [LEDA](#). I/4/4

Thomas du Jardin, O. P., De officio sacerdotis, Brussels, 1701. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Capucin. Dionant.'. MS notes at end. I/9/6

Ibid., Leodii, 1730. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. Plate of M. Delattre, Aumonier militaire a Charleroy. I/9/7

Joseph de Jesus Maria, O. C. D., Historia de la vida y virtutes del venerable P. F. Juan de la Cruz, Brussels, 1628. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, priest. Armorial plate of the monastery of Saint Wilfrid of Colton.

Bernard de Jonghe, O. P., Belgium dominicanum, Brussels, 1719. [LEDA](#). Stamp 'Captne. Michiels'. I/5/8

M. de Labadie, L'Oraison et la contemplation chrestienne, Amsterdam, 1680. [LEDA](#). St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Originally in the Biddlestone Library'. 'N. Gilbert'. 'Cha: Selby'. I/9/2

Raphael Delaminetz, O. P., Paradisus concionatorum, Bamberg, 1633. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Ex Biblioth. Ellingana'. 'Jac. Heidlseld'. Stamp with crossed ?swords & initials B. D. O. V.', in wreath. I/5/8

Ibid., Aschaffenburg, 1667. [LEDA](#). Plate of S. Thomas' priory, Hawkesyard. Plate of British Library repair service. 'Bibliotheca F.F. Min. Meyensium' & stamp. I/5/8

William Langley, A Letter to the Hon. Mr. Whitbread, M. P., [Bound with J. Lingard, A Review] [LEDA](#). I/8/4

Hieronymus Baptista de Lanuza, O. P., Homiliae quadragesimales, Cologne, 1586, 4 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Stamp of 'Bibliotheca Nacional de Lisboa'. I/7/7

Ibid., Moguntiae, 1649, 4 volumes. 4 parts in 3 vols., [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. J. B. Goos Hbre. I/8/4

Ibid., Antwerp, 1649, 3 volumes. 1 & 3 vols. only traced. Plates, Repaired at the expense of the British Library. Library of the English Dominican Archives. Monasterii Cano: Reg: Sorelhanorum -. Me emit P.Augustinus Arxel pro tempore ibidem indignus Prior et Parocus Biberancensis Anno 1649. Constat 25. R. I/1/2.

Ibid., Antwerp, 1649, 3 volumes. Another copy. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Loci F.F. Min. Capuccin. Brixiae'. I/6/4

also: Index Concionatorius/Index copiosus sacrae Scripturae locorum, Antwerp, 1649. tp wanting. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Friars' library, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/1/2

Idem., Tractatus evangelici, Cologne, 1617. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Fr. Antoninus Williams 1864'. Early ownership Latin inscription. I/5/1

Bartolomé de las Casas, Historia de las Indias, Madrid, 1875-1876, 5 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/1

Ferdnando del Castiglio, Dell'istoria generale di S. Domenico et dell'Ordine suo de'Predicatori, Palermo, 1626, 3 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Colli. Carpensis Societ. Iesu Bibl. 'Catalo. Insert. Ex dono D. Augustini Bertesii'. I/2/6

Juan de Marieta, O. P., Historia del padre y celebre maestro Fray Luis de Granada, Barcelona, 1604. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Plate of British Library (repair). I/3/2

Hieronymus de Medicis, Summa Theologiae sancti Thomas Aquinatius angelici doctoris formalis explication, Paris, 1657, 3 volumes [vols. 1 & 2 found only]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/2/5

Joseph de Maistre, Letters to a Russian Gentleman on the Spanish Inquisition, London, 1851. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/5

Gerard de Monte, Decisionum S. Thomae Concordantiae, Rome, 1934. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/4

Paulus de Palacio, Enarrationes in sacrosanctum Jesu Christi Evangelium secundum Matthaeum, Venice, 1571, 2 volumes. LEDA. Bookplate of John Gray. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Hiers. Mancinus'. I/8/1

Ludovicus de Ponte, S. J., Meditationes, Cologne, 1612-13, vols. 1-6. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Bibliotheca Frum. Capucinorum Wernensium Anno Domini 1670, 26 Augusti, '. I/9/4

Raymund of Peñafort, Summa, Verona, 1744. LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/7/7

Joannes Thoma de Rocaberti, Bibliotheca maxima pontificia, I-IV, VII-XV, (vols. V & VI not traced) Rome, 1698. stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. Plate, Library of the English Dominican Archive. Ex libris ?P H Weham Prov. 1824. I/1/3.

Eustachius de Rosario, O. P., Centuriae concionatoriae, Campoduni, 1675. [LEDA](#). Stamp, Newcastle Priory. Ex libris Sigismundi Davidis Cronacher Consil. Eccl. Ex libris Sebastianis Jus parochi Gaescheimensis in Cons. Peitf. Ff: Min: ad Celans. 17. I/4/5

Eustachius de Rosario, O. P., Centuriae concionatoriae, Campoduni, 1675. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Plate of British Library repair service. Ex Pio Legato A. r. D. Mich. Stepber Parochi in Renetsried'. 'ExConv. Campol Fr. Min Recoll. 1727'. I/4/5

De Royaumont, Histoire du Vieux et Nouveau Testament, n. p., 1669. cased. Tp. Wanting. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory library. I/6/6

Joannes de Rubeis, O. P., De rebus Congregationis beati Jacobi Salomonii, Venice, 1751. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Pertinet ad Bibliothecam Fratrum Praed. de Stone'. 'Ad usum Fr. Antonini Williams, Stone 1864'. I/6/4

Alanus de Rupe, O. P., De Psalterio seu Rosario Christi et Mariae, Moguntiae, 1624. [LEDA](#). Stamp of 'St. Sebastian's Library'. 'In usum W. Lercher 1909'. 'Liber Congregationis Rosarii in Anger 1624'. I/9/6

Idem., Opus aureum de psalterio seu rosario Christi atque Deiparae, Forum Cornelii, 1847. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/6

François de Sales, Autograph Letter, n. p., n. d.

'Monsieur mon cousin...', n. p., n. d. [LEDA](#). Portrait engraving. I/2/2

Idem., The Spiritual [Directer](#) of Devout and Religious Souls, London, 1704. [LEDA](#). 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/2

Idem., A Treatise on the Love of God, Douai, 1630

Josephus de san Miguel et Barco, O. P., Biblia mariana, Burgos, 1724. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/6

Luiz de Souza, O. P., Vida do veneravel D. Fr. Bartholomeu dos Martyres, I, Paris, 1760. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/10/6

Petrus de Tapia, O. P., Catenae moralis doctrinae, Hispali, 1654, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp, Library of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London. I/1/6.

Le Nain de [Tillemont](#), Histoire des empereurs, Paris, 1700-1738, 6 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/6/1

Niccolò da Trivigi, O. P., Memorie del beato

Thomas de Truxillo, O. P., Conciones quadruplices quadragesimales, Venice, 1592. [LEDA](#). Stamp of 'Biblioteca Ag...'. I/9/2

Franciscus de Victoria, O. P., Summa sacramentorum Ecclesiae, Antwerp, 1610. [LEDA](#).  
Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Ex libris Francisci Adriani Coene  
1706'. I/8/5

Decretales d. Gregorii papae IX, Lyons, 1618. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory  
Library. 'R. Bambillroy 1699'. I/7/7

Decretum Gratiani, Rome, 1582. [LEDA](#). Hawkesyard Priory stamp. Pertinet ad S. Francis.  
*Bibliothecae Palubariae*. I/2/4

Defensio decretorum Concilii Tridentini et apostolicarum constitutionum ecclesiae  
romanae in causa paupertatis monasticae, II, n. p., n. d. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans,  
*Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. I/7/4

Delectus actorum Ecclesiae universalis, Lyons, 1706. [vol. 1](#). [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of St.  
Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. *Bibl. Castrentis*. I/3/4

Della vita del beato Benedetto Giuseppe Labre, Rome, 1860. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican  
Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/11/1

P. Dens, Supplementum theologiae, de virtute religionis reliquisque virtutibus justitiae  
annexis, Malines, 1738

Denys the Areopagite, De caelesti hierarchia, de divinis nominibus, de mystica  
theologiae epistolae undecim, [ed. Iacobus Faber Stapulensis](#). Ignatius Antiochiae,  
*Epistolae*, Paris 1565. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'J.  
Courtesy, curé, a Andenne'. MS Latin index & notes. I/8/1

Denys the Carthusian, (*Dionysius Carthusiensis*), Enarrationes, Paris, 1512. [LEDA](#).  
Stamps, Hawkesyard Priory & Stroud Mission. Coll. Taxos. Bib. Maj. I/6/7

In VII Epistolas canonicas, Paris, 1542. [LEDA](#). 'Gasparis Bonactii Ex Libris Reparatiss  
1674'. I/11/2

Idem., In primum librum Sententiarum, n.p., n. d. (17th-century). [LEDA](#). Plate,  
Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/2/6

Idem., In Psalmos, Paris, 1547. [plate](#), library of the English Dominican archives. Riesco  
Le Grand. Library stamp of 'St. Thos. d. Madrid'. Thomas Monnon Ord. Pred. I/1/2

Ibid., Paris, 1553

Idem., In quatuor evangelistas enarrationes, Cologne, 1543. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican  
Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Ms, 'ad usum Philippi  
Limerick O.P., Prov. Anglice'. 'Bibliothecae Conventus S. Himerii, Cremonae'. I/3/2

Ibid., Paris, 1548. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/3/3

Idem., De quatuor hominis novissimis, Lyons, 1558. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory  
Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. I/9/2

In quinque libros Sapientiales, Paris 1541. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/8/8

Ibid., Cologne, 1595; LEDA. 'In V Sum F. P Rogen Baver Prof C-'. I/9/7

Idem., In Sententiarum librum II, Venice, 1584

Matthaeus Devarii, De particulis graecae linguae, Amsterdam, 1700. LEDA. I/9/4

Devotion and Office of the Sacred Heart, London, 1813. LEDA. 'Novitiate'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/11/2

Ibid., London, 1821. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Repaired by British Library Grant, 1996'. I/8/3

(Thomas Lawson), Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Bruges, 1765. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'Repaired by the British Library Grant, 1996'. 'George Dunn May 1767'. I/9/6

Benedictus D'Hooghe, O. P., Assertiones theologicae, Louvain, n. d.

Francesco Diacceto, Vita dell'inclito et santissimo Domenico, Florence, 1572' LEDA. 'J. Spencer Northcote Roma 1846'. Earlier Dominican provenance erased. I/11/1

Francisco Diago, O. P., Historia de la Provincia de Aragon de la Orden de Predicadores, Barcelona, 1599. LEDA. Bookseller's plate, C, J. Stewart, London. Stamp 'J.M. D. C.' 'Jean Coele no. 29'. I/3/2

Dictionarium teutonico-latino-gallicum, Amsterdam, 1642. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/1

Melchior Diepenhock (ed,), Heinrich Suso, ganannt Amandus, Leben und Schriften, Regensburg, 1837. LEDA. Bookseller's plate, 'Reader, Bristol'. Plate of Sisters of Penance of St.Dominic, Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Clifton. Stamp, 'J. M. D. C.'. I/5/3

Ibid., Regensburg, 1884. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/5

Henry Digby-Beste, Four Years in France, London, 1826. LEDA. Kenelm Foster OP. 'great-great-grandson of author of this book'. I/4/1

Idem., Transalpine Memories, Bath 1826, 2 volumes. LEDA. Bookplate of E. Paul, bookbinder, Southampton. Armorial bookplate of H. Digby-Beste. From Fr. Kenelm Foster O.P., I/9/4

Kenelm Henry Digby, Compitum, or the Meeting of the Ways at the Catholic Church, London, 1848-1854, Volumes 1, 2, 4, 7. LEDA. Stamp of 'The Priory Hinckley'. I/9/5

Kenelm Digby-Beste, Cong. Orat., Rosa mystica, London, 1904. LEDA -'from Stone, July 1998'. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone'. I/3/7

Discourses of Religion between a Minister of the Church of England and a Country-Gentleman, London, 1716. LEDA. 'F. . T. Conv. Bornh. [Bornhem] Ordis. Praedm.' I/8/3

Dissertatio theorica, pratica et historica de officiis firtutum theologicarum, Louvain, 1707

Joannes Docaeus, Homeliae [sic] seu Enarrationes in omnes totius anni Dominicas, Paris, 1560. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Some scrawls in English. I/5/7

Doctor Goldsmith's Roman History, Dublin, 1818. [LEDA](#). 'To James Ambrose Aylward presented to him by Elizabeth Aylward his affectionate sister'. I/3/5

Petrus Maria Domaneschio, O. P., De rebus coenobii Cremonensis, Cremona, 1767. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris Fratrum Praed. de Stone 1864'. 'Ad usum Frs. Antonini Williams'. 'Ex libris Comitis Jo. Ma. Mazzuchelli'. I/6/4

A Dominican Artist. A Sketch of the Life of the Rev. Père Besson of the Order of Saint Dominic, London, 1872. [LEDA](#). I/6/6

A Dominican Artist. A Sketch of the Life of the Rev. Père Besson of the Order of Saint Dominic, London, 1879. [LEDA](#). I/11/2

The Dominican Manual: A Selection of Prayers and Devotions, Dublin, n. d. [LEDA](#). MS :To dead Muriel from Sr. M. Agnes, a souvenir of our happy little Instructions Dc. 1944-Easter 1945. Dear Murie died 9<sup>th</sup> march 1986...Jack moving to Eastbourne, June 1986'. I/8/3

Hyacinthus Donatus Laynensis, O. P., Rerum regularium praxis resolutoria, I, III, Cologne, 1675. [plates](#), [British Library \(repair\)](#). Stamps, Hawkesyard Priory, Downside Abbey. I/1/3.

Ibid., III., Cologne, 1678. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. I/9/8

Ibid., Cologne, 1728. [vol. I & II in 1 vol](#). [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. I/8/8

Langton Douglas, Fra Angelico, London, 1900. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'December 21<sup>st</sup> in memory of a great day, V.P.C.'. I/10/6

Jeremias Drexel, S. J., Heliotropium, seu conformitas humanae voluntatis cum divina, Douay, 1633. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bibliotheca F. Praed. Ypres'. I/9/4

also: The Considerations of Drexelius upon Eternity, Edinburgh, 1750. [LEDA](#). Plate of Thomas Charles-Edwards. 'T. Charles-Edwards MCMLII'. Stamp of Sewell Library, Yaxley, Suffolk. 'Jean Perie Guestrow Aberdeen'. Manuscript notes on the book. Manuscript calendar of book sections read, 1890. I/9/7

René-Hyacinth Drouin, O. P., De re sacramentaria contra haereticos, Libri X, Venice, 1737, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. I/6/6

A.M. Dummermuth, O. P., S. Thomas et doctrinae praemotionis physicae, Paris, 1886. [LEDA](#). Plate, library of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/1/1

Duns Scotus, Super 3 Sententiarum, Venice, 1481. LEDA. Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Liber...tis fratrum predicatorum de...mburgh. Ex Industria & dono f Jo. Ade provincialis. I/2/1.

Durand de Saint-Pourçain, O. P., In In Petri Lombardi Sententias Theologicas Commentatorium, Venice, 1571. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/2

L. A. Dutto, The Life of Bartolomé de Las Casas, Freiburg, 1902. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/2

James Dymock, The Great Sacrifice of the New Law, London, 1687. LEDA. 'Brough Hall Chapel'. I/9/3

E. C. B., The Convert's Guide, London, 1900

Seth Eccles, An Explanation of the Seven Penitential Psalms, London, 1844. LEDA. 'this Book belongs to the Library of the Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. Presented by the Author'. I/9/6

Ecclesiasticus with illustrations by Violet Brunton and an Introduction by C. Lewis Hind, Kensington, London, 1927. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'Fr H. Raphael Moss O.P. Hinckley, 1939. Presented to Hawkesyard'. I/3/7

An Entertainment for Lady Dayes: Eikonokosmesis or the Dressing of Images, London, 1925. LEDA. I/3/6

Edward, Earl of Clarendon, The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, Oxford, 1707, 3 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Armorial plate of George Craster Esq., Craster Tower, Northumberland, 1771'. I/7/6

[Robert Manning], England's Conversion and Reformation Compared, Antwerp, 1725. LEDA. Armorial plate of Thomas Attwood M.D. 'William Homer 16'. I/4/5

Entick's New Spelling Dictionary, London, 1788. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/7/4

Epitoma apostolicorum constitutionum et decretorum, Maresilles, 1875. LEDA. IV/1/1

Ibid., Rome, 1878. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. MS notes of Ethelbert Rigby OP appended. I/4/5

Ianus Nicius Erythraeus, Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, Cologne, 1644. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/8/8

Esposizione e documentazione storica del culti tributato lungo il corso dei secoli al B. Alberto Magno vescovo e confessore dell'Ordine domenicano, Rome, 1930-1931, 2 volumes. LEDA. I/11/4

M. P. C., L'Esprit de saint François de Sales, Avignon, 1760. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Ad usum F. L. Brittain 1767. Bibliotheca Cmi. Fr. Fr. Praedc. Anglrum. Bornhemii 1777'. I/8/3

Thomas Esser, D. Thomae Aquinatis...Monita et Preces. Paderborn, 1890. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. I/8/1

Eustachius de Rosario, O. P., Centuriae concionatoriae, Campoduni, 1675

Eustathius, In Hexahemeron, Lyons, 1629. LEDA. Plate & Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory & Library, Hawkesyard. I/6/2

Les Evangiles des dimanches et fêtes, Paris, 1864, 3 volumes. LEDA. Stamp, St Dominic's Convent, Harrow-on-the-Hill. I/1/6.

Every FamiliesAssistant, London, 1799

Pierre-Julian Eymard, LLEDA. Bookplate of 'Librairie St. Paul, Paris'. 'This book belongs to the library of the Dominican Sisters, Carisbrooke'. I/8/3

Thomas ex Charmes, O. F. M. Cap., Compendium theologiae universae, Venice, 1757. LEDA. Armorial plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/1

The Exclamations of the Soul to God: or the Meditations of St Teresa after Communion, London, 1790. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/7/1

The Exercises of Saint Gertrude, London, 1863. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke, Isel of Wight, 1876'. I/9/7

Fasti Mariani Munich, 1667. LEDA. Monachii ad FF. Franciscanos pro Cella 69'. I/9/1

Fratris Felici Fabri, Evagatorium in Terrae Sanctae, Arabiae et Egypti peregrinationem, ed. Cunradus Dietericus Hassler, Stuttgart, 1843, 3 volumes. LEDA. I/5/3

Jacobus Facciolatus & Aegidius Forcellinus with appendix by James Bailey, Totius latinitatis lexicon, London, 1828, 2 volumes. LEDA. 'Henry William Wilberforce'. I/10/7

Joannes Albertus Favricius [Fabricius], Bibliotheca Latina mediae et infimae aetatis, Editio prima italic a P. Joanne Dominico Mansi, I, Patavii, 1754. 2 parts in 1 vol. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Stamp of The Allan Library. MS note on the author. I/8/4

Ibid., Nunc melius delecta, II, Leipzig, 1773. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Stamp of The Allan Library.

Idem., Bibliothecae graecae, Volume XIV and Index generalis, Hamburg, 1728. LEDA. Armorial plate of Thomas Dampier. I/11/1

Idem., Codex pseudographus Veteris Testamenti, Volumen Alterum, Hamburg, 1723. LEDA.

H.-D. Fages, O. P., Histoire de saint Vincent Ferrier, Louvain and Paris, 1901, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/7

Fasciculus mariani amoris, Vienna, 1704

Robert Fawtier, Sainte Catherine de Sienna, Paris, 1921. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/6

Petrus Ferrandus, Legenda Sancti Dominici, (Monumenta Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum Historica, Volumen XXXII), ed. Simon Tugwell OP, Rome, 2015. LEDA. I/10/6

François de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon, Oeuvres, I-IX , Paris, 1782-1795. 7 vols. . LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. Plate of J. W. I/3/2.

Jean Ferrand, S. J., Disquisitio reliquiaria, Lyons, 1647. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of J. Mozley Stark, London, bookseller. 'Collegii Scots. Jesu, Ingolstadii 1669'. I/5/7

Lucio Ferrari, Ord. Minorum. Reg. Observ., Bibliotheca, Rome, 1767-1768, 8 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dominican Priory. I/2/4

Charles Fell, The Lives of the Saints, Vol. IV, London, 1729. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Friars, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/3/7

Sigismund Ferrarius, O. P., De rebus hungaricae provinciae Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vienna, 1637. LEDA. 'St Dominic's Convent, Stone'. 'J.M.+D.C.'. Manuscript note from Br. Reginald Walsh O.P., Irish Province, that this volume had belonged to Cardinal Marefoschi. I/10/6

Philaster, [Filaster,] De haeresibus, Hamburg, 1721. LEDA. Armorial plate of Bishop Herbert Edward Ryle, 1903'. 'Gehringen'. 'Ex Bibliotheca M. Joh: Christoph Tjehranii, - Par. Burrav: 1777'. MS insert by Aidan Nichols O.P. on the book. I/7/1

Heinrich Finke, Ungedruckte Dominikanerbriefe des 13. Jahrhunderts, Paderborn, 1891. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/6

Remigio Fiorentino, O. P., Epistole e evangeli, Venice, 1675. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. With MS notes of 183 and 1806, including a note that this book belonged to Francesco Orti, priest. I/9/8

Ibid., Venice, 1714. LEDA. Plate of Library of the Dominican Fathers, London. 'Benjamin Webb. Florence. Mach 1. Ash Wednesday. 1876'. I/4/7

Chris Fischer, Disegni di Fra Bartolommeo, Florence, 1986. LEDA. Stamp of 'English Dominican Archives'. I/11/4

John Flavel, A Saint Indeed, Edinburgh, 1817. LEDA. 'Ann Mitchell'. I/10/3

John Fletcher, A Second Letter to the Right Honourable Lord - , London, 1841. LEDA.

Fleury, An Historical Catechism, I, n.p., 1760. LEDA. 'M. J. F. Sidney, Cowpen'. 'J. Coulthard'. 'The Reverend Jno. Lee to Jno. Haslen Fowler April 25<sup>th</sup> 1737, Hammersmith'. I/11/3

Ludovicus Fliegen, O. P., Tribunal confessariorum, Trajecti ad Mosam, 1729. LEDA.  
Hawkesyard Priory Library stamp. 'Pr. Jos. Bullock. Convtus. Bornhem Fr. Predm.' I/7/3

Ludovicus Fliegen, O. P., Tribunal confessariorum, Trajecti ad Mosam, 1729. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy.  
I/7/3

Flowers of Nazareth. A Collection of Devotions from Approved Sources, Dublin,  
1895. LEDA. Stamp of binder, C. Fox, Manchester Square, W.. 'Augusta Bellingham from  
her loving Mammina Xmas 1895'. IV/1/6

Fontes vitae S. Catherinae Senensis historici, I, IX, XX, XXI. LEDA. I/10/6

Petrus Franciscus Foggini, De romano divi Petri itinere et episcopatu, Florence,  
1741. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/1

Henry Foley, S. J. (ed.), records of the English province of the Society of Jesus, II,  
London, 1875; III, London, 1878; IV, London, 1878; V, London, 1879; VI, London, 1880;  
VII (2 volumes), London, 1883 . LEDA. I/5/5

Fulvio Fontana, S. J., Quaresimale, Venice, 1721. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory  
Library. Note by Aidan Nichols OP that volume given to Fr. John Catterall O.P., 1702-  
1765, translating Latin inscription 'ad usum F. Caroi M. Tomasi OP, Florentia...'. I/5/8

Vincentius Maria Fontana, De romana provincia Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome,  
1670. LEDA. I/10/6

Idem., Sacrum theatrum dominicanum, Rome, 1666. LEDA. I/3/3.

Henry Formby, T. O. S. D., Ancient Rome and its Connection with the Christian  
Religion, London, 1880. LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill,  
London. I/10/7

Idem., The Book of the Most Holy Rosary, London, 1872. LEDA. Plate of Dominican  
Fathers' Library, London. Plate of Thomas Charles-Edwards, 'd.d. Revnd Beda Bailey,  
O.P. MCMLXXIV' added. I/4/4

Idem., The Pictorial Bible and Church-History Stories Abridged, London, 1871. LEDA.  
'St. Dominics Schools 1876 Prize for Catechism Mary Ann Crawley'.VI/1/3

Idem., Sacrum septenarium, London, 1874

Thomas Dudley Fosbrooke, British Monachism, London, 1802, Volume I. LEDA. Stamp  
of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Clifton 1852'. I/4/7

Leonardus Fossaeus, O. P., De Rosario et Psalterio Dei parentis Mariae, Freiburg im  
Breisgau, 1639. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/10/2

Ibid., Freiburg im Breisgau, 1676. LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers,  
Haverstock Hill. Royal heraldic stamp: 'Biblioteca..Lisboa'. 'Seminario'. I/4/7

The Four Gospels..., with decorations by Eric Gill, Wellingborough, 1988 [1931] [cased].  
LEDA. Given by David Lowsley-Williams 6 November 1988'. I/4/3

François de Sales, Oeuvres, Paris, 1641. LEDA. Henry William Wilberforce, Malines, 1850. Hawkesyard Priory stamp. Monastery of St John the Baptist, Apris. I/3/3

Idem., Philothea, or Introduction to a Devout Life, London, 1770 LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. [Woodchester]. 'Ex donis Caroli Hargrove ad Novitiatum ora pro eo. I/7/1

Idem., A Treatise of the Love of God, Doway, 1630. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/7/3

Idem., A Treatise of the Love of God, Doway, 1630. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Presented to Fr. A. Masters by Mr & Mrs. Moore Septr. 23 1872'. I/8/5

Silvestro Frangipani, Recueil des miracles faits par l'intercession de S. Dominique, Première Partie, Valenciennes, 1637. LEDA. Plate of Sister of Penance, Stone. 'Spencer Northcote'. 'J.M.+D.C.' I/11/3

W. H. Frere, The Sarum Gradual, London, 1895. plate, Library of the English Dominican Archives. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/1/4.

Frère Dominique, Père des Prêcheurs. Deux légendes, Juvisy, 1934. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2

From Oxford to Rome, London, 1847. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Richard V. Pope'. 'Henry Pritchard'. I/8/8

Bartholomaeus Fumus, O. P., Summa quae aurea armilla inscribitur, Lyons, 1554. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Pro Contu. Weertensi'. 'Bibliothecae frum. Alensium excerptent'. 'Cum consensu superiore'. Various scrawls & expurgation of Roman Index. I/10/2

D. Furietto (ed.), Thesaurus resolutionum sacrae Congregationis Concilii, 19 volumes in 7, Rome, 1745-1751 [vols. I, III, IV, V, VI, VII IX, XI, XII, XIII, XIV only found]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Plate of the London Oratory Library, legacy of David Lewis 1895, 'duplicate, sold by authority'. I/2/6

Antonio Gabutio, De vita et rebus gestis Pii V, Rome, 1605. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J.M.D.C.' Unidentified red stamp of pillar surmounted by a crown' I/4/2

Augustinus Galaminius, O. P., Vita et miracula S. P. Dominici, Antwerp., n. d. [31 Engravings by Theodore Galle]. I/8/5

Joannes Gallemart, Sacrocsanctum oecumenicum Concilium Tridentinum, Trent, 1762. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/8

Giuseppe Gallizioli, Vita della Serva di Dio Suor Maria Caterina della Volonta' di Dio, Venice, 1728. LEDA. 'St. Dominic's Convent, Stone'. 'J.M.D.C.'. I/7/2

Antonius Gallonius, Cong. Orat., De sanctorum martyrum cruciatibus, Cologne, 1602. A set of engravings. LEDA. Bookplate of John Gray, priest. I/10/1

Idem., Vita sancti Philippi Neri, Rome, 1818. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Edinburgh. 'Hble. Josephine Boreth'. I/10/7

Pius Boniface Gams, O. S. B., Series episcoporum ecclesiae catholicae, Ratisbon, 1873. LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. Heraldic plate of W. J. Birkbeck. I/1/6.

Ganganelli], Interesting Letters of the Late Pope Clement XIV, Newcastle, 1777, 2 vols. (vol. 1 only found). LEDA. Plate of Rev. H. G. Murphy O.S.B., Whitehaven. Stamps of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. & Woodchester. I/3/5

Ibid., London, 1777. 2 vols. LEDA. Armorial bookplate of Wadham Wyndham Esqr. I/9/1

Ambroise Gardeil, O. P., Les dons du Saint-Esprit dans les saints dominicains, Paris, 1903. LEDA. I/7/1

Aloisius Gardellini (ed.), Decreta authentica Congregationis Sacrorum Rituum, II, III, IV & V only found, Rome, 1856-1879. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/2/6

The Garden of the Soul, Stockport, 1799. LEDA. Plate in Welsh of Thomas Charles-Edwards, 'd.'d. Revnd. Bede Bailey, O.P.'. 'The Gift of the Revd. Thos Gillow of Callay Northumberland to his sister-in-Law Mary Gillow, Singleton 1807'. MS note on Thomas Gillow. 'J. G. Bretherton O.P. Holy Cross Priory Leicester ex donis Rev. F. A. roche Billericay Essex. Mission held 5-15 1958'. I/10/3

Ibid., Newcastle upon Tyne 1810

Ibid., , 1846

Réginald Garrigou-Lagrange, O. P., L'Amour de Dieu et la Croix de Jesus. Etude de théologie mystique, Paris, 1929, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/4/7

Augustin Gatard, O. S. B. Plainchant, London, 1921. LEDA. I/5/6

Gaudentius of Brescia, Sermones, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1757. LEDA. Henry Fyner Clinton. Letter pasted in from Prof. J. Baxter, University of St. Andrews to Mr. Burn, 24/10/28, on Gaudentius. I/3/6

Bartholomaeus Gavantus, Thesaurus sacrorum rituum, 2<sup>nd</sup> volume, part 1, edited by Cajetanus Maria Meratus, Rome, 1738. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/7/2

Petrus Maria Gazzaniga, O. P., Praelectiones theologicae, Vienna, 1770-1780, 5 volumes. Vols. I, II, III, IV found only. LEDA. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed'. I/7/4

Ibid., Venice, 1792, 4 volumes. LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory stamp. I/1/1

Ibid., Venice, 1792-94, 3 vols. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of 'Joachimus Magaz det Rodriguez, Ecclesiae S. Joann. Bapt. Hujus Civitatis Parochus'. I/11/4

Tommaso Maria Gentili, O. P., Memorie di un missionario domenicano nella Cina, Rome, 1887. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/8

Geoffrey of Monmouth, Britanniae utriusque regii, Paris, 1517. [LEDA](#), 'Bought from Quartich by Fr Anthony Ross'. Note attached: bought for the St. Andrews Dominican Library by Fr. John Grierson'. I/5/1

Germanus of Constantinople, Mariale, Rome, 1650. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/4

Franciscus Getius, Summa theologiae moralis doctoris angelici, Antwerp, 1681. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. Inscribed as gift from diocese of S. Rumold to Joseph van Schaebroeck, 27 Aug. 1777. Ex libris P. H. Delhoun, presb. 1835. I/8/5

P. Giorgio, O. F. M. Cap., Tertullianus redivivus, *Scholiis et Observationibus Illustratus*, Paris, 1646. [LEDA](#). Armorial gold-stamp on cover. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'Ex bibliotheca Philipp. (cut out) Presbyteri Parisiensis Doctoris Theologi. I/3/3

W. E. Gladstone, The State in its Relations with the Church, London, 1839. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. [LEDA](#). I/5/1

H. Goldhagen, S. J., Testamentum Graecum, Mainz, 1753

P. Glorieux, Répertoire des maîtres en théologie de Paris au XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, Paris, 1933-1938, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#), from Daniel Callus OP, STM. I/5/5

Glossarium manuale ad scriptores mediae et infimae latinitatis, Halae, 1773, 6 volumes. [LEDA](#)- from Ronald Burn. Repaired by T. Valentine Larbert, July 1991'. 'To Ronald Burn from G. M. Taylor, Begbroke, 1920 (formerly among the books of his uncle, the late Canon Isaac Taylor of '. 'J. C. Adelung'. Bookseller's slip. I/5/3

H. H. Glunz, History of the Vulgate in England, Cambridge, 1933. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Rev. Tablet, Nov. 1933', with review pasted in. I/11/1

Thomas Tilden [Thomas Godden], Catholicks No Idolaters, 1672. [LEDA](#). Heraldic book-plates of John Peyton Verney and Robert John Verney, Lord Willoughby de Broke. I/5/6

Jean Baptiste Gonet, O. P., Clypeus theologiae thomisticae, Paris, 1669, 5 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/3/3

Idem., Manuale thomistarum, Bitteris, 1680, 6 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Armorial plate of Ushaw College. 'Bib. Theol.'. 'Ex libris Joannis Yaxlee'. 'Ex libris Henrici Crosland'. I/8/2

Ibid., Antwerp, 1745. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'A. Munoz'. I/3/4

Jerome Gonzalez, Dilucidum ac perutile Glossata seu Commentatio, Cologne, 1615. [plate](#), library of the English Dominican Archives. Hawkesyard Priory stamp. I/1/2

Nicholas Gorranus, O. P., Enarratio in quatuor Evangelia, Lyons, 1692. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/8/8

Idem., In omnes divi Pauli epistolas enarratio, Lyons, 1692, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'Del Camen Obte. De Pampa.'. I/6/6

John Gorton, A Topographical Dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland, London, 1833, 3 volumes. [Plate of bookseller, Wildy & Sons, London](#). [Stamp of Holy Cross Priory Leicester](#). 'M. G. Crofton'. I/8/4

Jacobus Gothofredus, Codex Theodosianus, Leipzig, 1736-1743, 6 volumes [LEDA](#). [Hawkesyard Priory, stamp & label](#). [Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh](#). I/7/

Vincenzo-Luigi Gotti, O. P., Theologica scholastic-dogmatica, Venice, 1781, 2 volumes. [Plates, British Library \(repair\)](#), [Library of the English Dominican Archives](#). [Ex libris B. Leandri Romen](#). I/1/3.

Ibid. volume 2, Venice, 1750. [LEDA](#), plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London. GBM XXIX N9. I/1/4.

Ibid., volume 3 [only](#), Venice, 1793. [LEDA](#). [Plate of British Library Repair Service](#). I/9/9

Idem., Vera Ecclesia Christi signis ac dogmatibus demonstrata, Bologna, 1748-1750, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). [Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne](#). 'Ex libris Fratrum Praed. Ang. 1864'. I/6/3

Ibid., Venice, 1750. [LEDA](#). [Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill](#). I/4/6

Veritas religionis christiana, Venice, 1750, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). [Plate, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill](#). I/3/4

John Gother, Daily Lessons, being the Instructions on the Feasts, [ed. F. C. Husenbeth](#), London, 1846, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). [Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne](#). I/9/3

Idem., Instructions on the Epistles and Gospels, London, 1809, 3 volumes. [Vol. III only found](#). [LEDA](#). 'Revd. J. P. Perry'. I/9/3

Franciscus Goubau (ed.), Pii Quinti apostolicarum epistolarum libri sex, Antwerp, 1640. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). I/3/5

Antonius Goudin, O. P., Philosophia thomistica, Cologne 1723-1724, 4 volumes. . [LEDA](#). [Plate of Dominican Fathers Haverstock Hill](#). I/8/2

Ambrosius Gozzeus, [Catatalogus virorum ex familia Praedicatorum in literis insignium](#), Venice, 1605. [LEDA](#). [Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill](#). I/8/1

Jerome Gracian, O. Carm, A Burning Lamp, Rome, 1731. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2](#). [LEDA](#). 'This Book belongs to the English Dominican Nuns, Brussels, for the use of Sti. M:T: Sarsfield & Sti. M:C. Polehampton 1733'. VIII//1/1

Bonifacio Maria Grandi, O. P., Cursus theologicus, Ferrara, 1692, 3 volumes. Plates, British Library (repair), Library of the English Dominican Archives, English Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London, Ad usum P. Lect. Fr. Nicolai Noris pro Bibliotheca S. Dom. Venetiarum. I/1/4.

Gratian, Decretum, Lyons, 1572. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/4/6

S. Grattarola, ed., Giordano da Pisa, Prediche sul secondo capitolo del Genesi, Vol. XXVIII, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1999. [LEDA](#). I/7/5

Dominicus Gravina, O. P., Catholicae praescriptiones, Naples, 1619

Idem., Lapis lydius, Naples, 1638. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris F.F. Praed. Londiniensis'. I/5/7

Idem., Pro sacro Fidei catholicae et apostolicae De[osito], Cologne, 1638. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum Conventus Ruzneminensis'. 'Convtus. Bornh. Ord. Praed.' [Bornhem]. I/8/5

Gregory the Great, Cura pastoralis, Munich, 1622. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris M. Thomae Hirschhalbmer'. 'Fr E. A. W.'. 'Ex libris Georg: Tale'. I/10/2

Idem., Liber regulae pastoralis, Augusta Vindelicorum, 1786. [LEDA](#). Plate 7 stamp of St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/4/1

Gregory IX, Decreta, Lyons, 1572. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/4/6

Ibid., n. p., n. d.

Philippus Maria Grossi, O. P., Theologiae Ethica-Thomisticae Epitome, Venice, 1700. [LEDA](#). Plate with tomb on which is Greek inscription. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'G. Hall'. Stamp of a Greek Library. I/8/3

Hugo Grotius, De iure belli et pacis, Amsterdam, 1689. [LEDA](#). Armorial Plate of John Fenwick of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Attorney at Law, born 14 April 1787. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/3/7

John Grou, Mary, the Morning Star, Dublin, 1851. Plate of Dominican Sisters, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. 'the Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses - Convent Atherstone. I/7/1

Idem., The School of Christ, Dublin, 1801. [LEDA](#). ' This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/10/6

Marie-Joseph Guillet, O. P., Les Dominicains français à l'Ile de la Trinidad (1864-1895), Tours, 1926. 2 vols., [LEDA](#). R. P. Devas O.P. I/2/1.

Alberto Guglielmotti. O. P., Memorie delle missioni cattoliche nel regno del Tunchino, Rome, 1844. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/5

Aegidius Gutbirius, Lexicon Syriacum, Numbirgi, 1706. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Davidis Widenman Philos. Stud. A.O.D. MDCCLVII. Die 30 Julii'. I/10/2

T.-H. Guyot, Dictionnaire universel des hérésies et des schismes d'après Bergier, Pluguet, saint Alphonse de Liguori, Grégoire et les historiens de l'Eglise continué jusqu'à nos jours, Paris, 1860. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Plate of St. Thomas. Hawkesyard. I/4/1

Arthur West Haddan and William Stubbs (ed.), Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents relating to Great Britain and Ireland, Oxford, 1869-1873, 3 volumes. Vols. I, II part I, & III only found. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Bookseller's plate, Thornton, Oxford. I/7/2.

Martin Haile and Edwin Bonney, Life and Letters of John Lingard, London, n. d. LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. Presented to the Hawkesyard Library by Henry Shapcote. I/2/1.

Adam Hamilton, O. S. B. (ed.), The Chronicle of the English Augustinian Canonesses of the Lateran, at St Monica's in Louvain, London, 1904-1906, 2 volumes. LEDA. Dedication to Dominican Sisters, Stoke-on-Trent, from Henry Raphael Moss O.P., 1928, and to him from N. Hollingsworth, 'Post-Shepstone', 1922. I/3/7

Michele Haringer, Vita del beato Clemente Ma[ria] Hofbauer, Rome, 1888. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/4

I. Hayneveve, S. J., Méditations sur la vie de Jésus-Christ, Paris, 1654. LEDA. I/9/8

Martinus Harney, O. P., De s. Scriptura linguis vulgaribus legenda. Louvain, 1691. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/2

George Hay, The Devout Christian Instructed, Glasgow, n. d., 2 vols. in 1. I/11/2

Idem., The Scripture Doctrine of Miracles Displayed, London, 1775, 2 volumes. LEDA. Bookplate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'W. H. James Weale'. I/9/5

Daniel Heinsius, Exercitationes ad Novum Testamentum, Cambridge, 1640, cased. LEDA. Plated of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'F/ J/ P. P.' I/5/1

Hê Kainê Diathêkê, London, 1778, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Library. I/7/3

Arthur Helps, The Life of Las Cases, 'The Apostle of the Indies', London, 1868. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/1

Helyot, Histoire des Ordres religieux, n. p., n. d., part copy. LEDA, from St Dominic's Priory, NW5, 1974. Bound by Susan Hill, Storrington, 1981. MS notes of Josiah Thomas. I/4/5

Johann Gottlieb Heineccius, *Antiquitatum romanarum jurisprudentiam illustrantium Syntagma secundum ordinem Institutionem Justiniani*, Argentorati, 1724. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'L.S. Rose Innes'. 'Thos. St Clair Abercromby'. I/9/4

Gosvinus Henrici, O. P., *Aurea corona anni in sanctissimo Rosario, Ulyssipone occidental*, 1725. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Manuscript details of Portuguese Dominicans' ownership. I/3/5

Joannes Hesselius, *Catechismus*, Louvain, 1674-1680, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/5/8

Hesychius, *Dictionarium*, Venice, 1514. [LEDA](#). Plate, British Library (repair). Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. J. Bailey, Trin. Coll. Cant. 4 Jan. 1812. MS letter from J. Graham, Chester, 12 February 1949. I/2/2

Peter Heylyn, *The Historie of St George of Cappadocia*, n. p., n. d. (title page missing). [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/5

Hilary of Poitiers, *Opera*, Paris, 1631. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Plate of British Library Repair Service. 'Ad usum F. Joannis Martin Ord. Praed. Ex dono Fris. Sui charissimi'. 'Jo: Martin'. I/9/9

The History of the English College at Doway, London, 1713. Bound in volume entitled 'Doway & St Omer'. [LEDA](#). Plate of Collegii Episcopalis Sancti Edwardi'. 'Rich. Kendal'. I/4/7

Ralph Hodgson, *A Dispassionate Narrative of the Conduct of the English Clergy, in receiving from the French king...the administration of the college of S. Omer... by a layman*, London [i.e. Newcastle], 1768. Bound in volume entitled 'Doway & St Omer'. [LEDA](#). Plate of Collegii Episcopalis Sancti Edwardi'. I/4/7

Jean Holbein, *La Passion de notre Seigneur*, Basle, 1784 ([plates](#) pubd. by Chr: de Mechel). [LEDA](#). I/8/8

Bernard Holland, C. B., *Memori of Kenelm Henry Digby*, London, 1919. [LEDA](#). 'Desmond F. X. McCauliffe May 26<sup>th</sup> 1919 Apud Leptem Regis'. I/11/1

The Holy Bible, Douay, 1609, 2 volumes, Part I only found. [LEDA](#). I/5/2

Ibid., Douay [[Rouen](#)], 1635, 2 volumes. Part I: [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Antoninus Thompson's copy. 1635'. 'Fr. A. T. Conts. Born. E. Ord Fr. Praed. Part II: 'Mary Welsh'. 'Wm. Scott OSB July 1828'. I/5/2

Ibid. [[Rouen](#)], 1635, Part II. [LEDA](#). With MS notes on cover of other copies by Aidan Nichols O.P. I/5/7

Ibid., n. p., 1750, 4 volumes. [LEDA](#). Typed notes on the edition by ?Hugh Pope O.P. O'Toole. C.p. Tindal-Atkinson. I/9/3

Ibid, Edinburgh, 1795-1796, 4 volumes ([2 copies of vols. 2 and 4](#)). [LEDA](#). 'Sally R. Gordon Reid'. I/9/4.

Ibid., Dublin, 1829. LEDA. Stamp 'J. M. D. C.'. 'Mary Player May 1859 to Mr Flint 1866'. Typed notes on this edition, probably by Hugh Pope O.P.'. I/5/6

Ibid., Glasgow, n. d. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Raphael M. M. Moss O.P. St Sebastian's Priory Pendleton'. 'Henry Moulding Moss 1883'. With MS obits of Westhead family, 1841-77. Typed notes on this edition, probably by Hugh Pope O.P. I/5/7

Ibid., London, 1847. LEDA. 'Stone'. 'Lay Sisters'. 'Present to the Library, Hawkesyard, by Mother Prioress, Dec. 1939'. Typed notes on this edition, probably by Hugh Pope O.P.' I/5/6

Ibid., London, 1914

The Holy Sonnets of John Donne, with engravings by Eric Gill, London, 1938. LEDA. 'Signed by Gill. 4 original engravings by Gill'. I/9/8

Lady Lucy Herbert, Several Excellent Methods of Hearing Mass, n. p., 1791. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'Jane Cooper', erased. I/7/1

2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. MSS prayers. V/1/1

Vincent Hensberg, O. P., Viridarium marianum, Antwerp, 1615. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Armorial plate of Edmund Waterton F.S.A. of Walton. I/10/1

Histoire des Ordres monastiques, religieux et militaires, 8 volumes, Paris, 1714-1718. LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/5

Histoire du Monastère de Notre-Dame de Prouille, Grenoble, 1898. LEDA. I/10/6

Historia de la Provincia de san Vicente, Chiapa, Guatemala, de la orden de nuestro glorioso Padre Santo Domingo, n.p., 1619. LEDA. Habet ad usum P. Damianus Ignatius --. In usum Annalium Ex dono Pris. Fr. Petri Callixti de Ressa Exprovincialis Provinciae Goathemalae anno 1759. stamp, J. M. D. C. I/2/2.

Historiae Augustae Scriptores cum integris Notis Isaaci Casauboni, Cl. Salmasii & Jani Gruteri, VI, Vol. 1, Lugduni Batavorum, 1671. LEDA. Blackwell's catalogue entry. 1942. 'Robert H. Groome Monk Soham Rectory May 18<sup>th</sup> 1867'. With MS index. I/8/6

An Historical Catechism, London, 1743. LEDA. I/9/4

History of the Church of Japan, London, 1705-1707, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate of British Library repair service; 'This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'Ex libris P. D. Hy. Chappell'. 'For the library of Harbury Court. The (?gift) of ye Revd. Hr. Chappell Prov. March 9 1852'. 'This book were given me by my much Honrd. Ffrend Mr. Edward Scarisbrick. Do-Harding'. I/3/1

The History of the Life of our Lord Jesus Christ, London, 1739. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of th English Dominicanesses'. I/9/1

Holy Bible, (Authorized Version), Cambridge, 1825. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory.  
Henry William Wilberforce Jany. 22. 1835. I/3/2

Ibid., Dublin, 1865. LEDA. With family register of Mann family of Leicester from 1863.  
I/10/7

William Hood, Fra Angelico at San Marco, Yale, 1993. LEDA. I/2/2.

John Hornyold, The Real Principles of Catholics, London, 1749. LEDA. Stamp of The  
Priory, Hinckley. I/4/7

Merlo Horstius, Jacob, The Paradise of the Soul, Walton, 1771. LEDA. Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory. 'F. Henry Raphael Moss Woodchester 1892'. 'Elizabeth Willson book  
given by good Mrs Madeseth 1772'. 'This book has been handed down in my mother's  
family since 1772. It belonged to Mrs Mary Westhead my great-great-grandmother, who  
died in 1786. Fr. Raphael'. 'James Westhead'. I/9/5

Idem., Paradisus animae christiana, Malines, 1848. LEDA. Stamp of the Prior,  
Hinckley. 'J.P.J. Lacey Ap. 4 1847 Easter Sunday. 'N. Lescher'. With manuscript  
devotions. I/10/5.

Ibid., Malines, 1875. LEDA. 'Feast of St Catherine 1944'. I/8/3

Stanislas Hosius, Confessio catholicae fidei, Antwerp, 1563. LEDA. 'In usum Scholae p-l  
nostris Edenensis hun librum doabit Onr. David Ferguson ejusdem primarius -. 3 Non.  
October 1669'. 'Robertus Wilk'. I/7/1

Vincent Huby, S. J., Oeuvres spirituelles, Paris, 1772. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S.  
Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/6

Petrus Daniel Huetus, Demonstratio evangelica, Leipzig, 1694. LEDA. Plate of  
Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'M. Johannes Albertus Bengel'. I/4/4

Ibid. Leipzig, 1703. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Henry Lewis  
Exley O.S.D.'. 'Bibliothcae F.F. Praed. Angl. Lov. 1726 p.2. Hor.' MS Conference notes  
enclosed. I/3/1

Ibid., Leipzig, 1726 [omit]

Hugo de Sancto Charo (Hugh of St Cher), O. P., Opera, vols. III-VIII. Stamp of  
Dominicans, Edinburgh. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/10/7

Idem., Concordantia, Lyons, 1750

Ibid., Venice, 1754, plates, library of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill & of the  
English Dominican Archives. I/10/7

Ibid., Venice, 1754, 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'Ex libris  
Johannis Josephi Theobaldis Usus Theologi 1797'. I/6/6

Ibid., Venice, 1770. LEDA. Library stamp. 'Ex libris Vincentii Landoni Cynthianensis'. 'G.  
Errington, Leo's sale 1832'. I/4/3

Hugh of St Victor, Explanation of the Rule of St Augustine, trans. Aloysius Smith, London, 1911. LEDA. Plate 'Novice Master, Woodchester, 6<sup>th</sup> August 1958'. I/5/2

Idem., [and Humbert of Romans], Regula D. Aurelii Augustini, Commentariis doctissimis illustrata, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1722. LEDA. I/5/7

Humbert of Romans, O. P. [Humbertus de Romanis, Umbertus], The Mirror of Religious, MS, n. d, 3 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of chaplain O.P., Carisbrooke. 'The Presbytery, Carisbrooke'. I/3/1

Humbert of Romans, O. P. [Humbertus de Romanis, Umbertus], The Mirror of Religious, MS, n. d, 3 vols. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Wz libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed. In usum Patrum apud Stone'. I/11/3

Idem., Opera de vita regulari, Rome, 1888-1889, 2 volumes

Idem., Sermones, Hagenau, 1508, cased. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. MS letter of Bede Bailey OP to Mr Atkinson, about this book, Newcastle, 1 March 1978

Idem., Expositio super regulam beati Augustini episcopi, with Bulla in Cena Domini, Hagenaw, 1505-1508. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. Contemporary manuscript marginal notes. I/3/1

Ibid., Vitae Fratrum, Jussu Beati Humberti, Marseilles, 1875. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the library of St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke: Gift of Philip Limerick=No. 4. I/5/5

David Hume, The History of England, vols, V &VII only, London 1763. LEDA. 'J. A. D. 1788'. I/8/3

David Hume, History of England, Volumes I-VIII, Edinburgh, 1810. (vols. I, II, III, IV, VI, VIII). prov. Fly leaf: plate, Library of the English Dominican Archives. Tp.: James Hogg. I/1/1.

F. C. Husenbeth, Defence of the Creed and Discipline of the Catholic Church, London, 1826. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp, 'given by St Catherine's Convent & Nursing Home, The Minories..Newcastle-upon-Tyne, August 1961'.

Idem., Faberism Exposed and Refuted, and the Apostolicity of Catholic Doctrine Vindicated, Norwich, 1836. LEDA. I/5/1

Idem., A Reply to the Rev. G. S. Faber's Supplement to his Difficulties of Romanism, London, 1829. LEDA. I/8/4

Chrysostomus Iavellus Canapicius, In omnibus Metaphysicae libris, Venice, 1568. LEDA. MS note of George Glebolli that he gave this book to his friend, Anthony Ross O.P., 23 August 1974. I/8/2

De illustrissimis viris PP. Petro Martyre Sansio, [et al.], Ordinis Praedicatorum Fo-chei in Fo-hien Sinarum provincia martyrio perfunctiis commentarius, Rome, 1753. Idem., A

Treatise of the Love of God, Doway, 1630. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Fr. Antoninus Williams, O.P. I/8/5

Charles Leonard Premord, The Imitation of the Blessed Virgin, London, 1816. [LEDA](#). Plate of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'J. D. Aylward O.S.D.' I/9/7

Impartial Detail of the Proceedings and Debates in Both Houses of the Imperial Parliament of the United Kingdom in the Session of 1805 upon the Catholic Petition, London, 1805. [LEDA](#). Fly leaf: Stamp of the Library of the College of St. Joseph, Malpas. 'St Benedict's Library 5837.' First page, Stamp of the Priests of the Sacred Heart College. I/8/3

Indices omnes in d. Thomae Summa Theologicam, Rome, 1619. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Collegii S. Caroli'. Stamp 'K. K. Saidiens. Bibliotheca Salzburg'. I/10/2

Innocent XII, Collectio bullarum, constitutionum, brevium et ordinationum, Rome, 1697. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/2

Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum, Romae, Praedicatores Inquisitores-1, [ Dissertationes Historicae, XXIX], Rome, 2004. [LEDA](#). I/13/1

Isidore, De officiis ecclesiasticis, Louvain, 1564. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. S. Northcote, Oscott'. I/8/8

Isidore Pelusiota, De interpretatione divinae Scripturae, n. p., 1605. [plate](#), Library of the English Dominican Archive. I/1/2.

Peter Iuvet, Erotemata philosophica, Bononiae, 1664. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Ethelbert Rigby O.P. Collegio Angelico Roma, March 1911'. 'PP. Cappui. Di Spoleto'. 'Ham Pompei'. 'Ioannis Frat. Gueis Comes 1700'. I/10/2

Joris-Karl Huysmans, Prières et pensées chrétiennes, Lyons, 1910. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/2

Isidore of Pelusium, Epistolae, Antwerp, 1623. [Greek text](#). [LEDA](#). I/9/2

Isocrates, Scripta, Basle, 1553. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'J. Crosse'. I/4/7

Raphael Jacobatius, O. P., Doctrina dogmatica de sacramentis, Venice, 1711. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/2

Jacobus de Valentia, Expositio in cantica feriale et evangelica, Venice, 1581. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/1

[Jacobus de Voragine], Legenda aurea sanctorum, Matriti, 1688. [LEDA](#). Plate of C. J. Stewart, London, bookseller. I/5/7

Idem., Sermones de sanctis, n. p., 1533. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' priory, Hawkesyard. I/8/1

Idem., Sermones quadragesimales, Paris, 1533. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' priory, Hawkesyard. I/8/1

Idem., Sermones per totum anni circuitum, (Paris), 1533. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas's Priory, Hawkesyard. I/8/1

Cornelius Jansen, In Pentateuchum Moysis, Louvain, 1685. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Ex libris L. F. Van Den Bulck 1772'. I/5/7

Idem., Paraphrases in omnes psalmos davidicos, Louvain, 1569. LEDA. Plate of J. Courtoy, prêtre. Stamp & plate of Hawkesyard Priory. 'A. Masson Presbyter Dioec. Leodiensis Ao. 1736'. I/3/6

Idem., Tetrateuchus, Louvain, 1699. LEDA. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/8

Idem., Tetrateuchus, Brussels, 1728. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Plate of British Library Repair Service.'Repaired by M. T. Valentine Lanbert, Falkirk'. I/3/5

Francis Elinga Janssens, Suprema Romani pontificis auctoritas, ejusque extra concilium generale definientis infallibilitate, Bruges, 1689. Stamp and plate of S. Thomas Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/2

Hermann Janssens, Explicatio rubricarum missalis romani, 2 volume only, Antwerp, 1757. LEDA. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/7/4

Jerome, Commentarios in Matthaeum et Marcum, et in Divi Pauli Epistolas, vol. IX, Basel, Joannes Frobennius, & Jacobus Rechburgius, 1516. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Ex communi bibliotheca Frum. Praedicatorum Anglorum Conventus Bornhemensis. I/3/4

Jerome, Epistolae, Louvain, 1581. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'L. B. Pepin

Idem., Commentarii, n. p., n. d.

Joannes Clericus, Historia ecclesiastica, Amsterdam, 1716. LEDA. Plate of The British Library repair service. MS note on the author by Fr. Aidan Nichols. I/6/7

John of Avila, Idea apostolici viri, Vita Reverendi Magistri Joannis Avilae...a Michaele Cuvelier SJ, Constance, 1650. LEDA. Plate & inscription of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Monasterii B. Mariae Virginis in Elchingen'. 'Fratrum Echingensium'. I/8/1

John Cassian, Conferences, London, 1867, trans. Father Robert, of Mount S. Bernard's Abbey, 2 volumes. LEDA. 'Fr. D. Trenow'. 'Father's Library Convent Carisbrooke'. I/9/3

Idem., De institutis & Collationes, Rome, 1588. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library I/10/2

John Chrysostom, Opera, IV, Basle, 1530. LEDA. 'from Hawkesyard. I/7/7

Idem., Opera, I, Venice, 1583. [LEDA](#). Plate & Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. Page of printed 17c Canon Missae pasted in. Latin inscription that the volume was the gift of Abbot Maurus Eloius of the Abbey of St Adrian, & Abbot of St Peter, Aldenburg, to the parish of Blessed Mary Engelbourg. Charles de Smedt, August 1753. I/8/3

Idem., Opera, III, VII; Eton, 1612. [LEDA](#). 'Ex libris seminarii Carnobrericis. I/10/7

Idem., De sacerdotio, Cambridge, 1712. [LEDA](#). 'Carolus Bywater Sanc. Johannes Collegii alumnus 1715'. 'J. Bolton Brase-Nose Coll Oxford'. 'R. W. Kemplay Queens Coll. Oxford'. 'E. Hayes'. I/4/5

Ibid., Paris 1827. [LEDA](#). I/10/1

John of the Cross, Opere spirituali, Rome, 1634. [LEDA](#). F. G. Turner Oscott 1920. Bro. Cyprian Rice, for his subdiaconate at Oscott, 1924. Fr. W. Plourdes. De Fratri Minori Capucini de lugo di Caltagisone. I/4/1

John Damascene ([Ioannis Damascenus](#)), Opera omnia qui exstant, Venice, 1748, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). plate, Newcastle, 9 March 1866. I/1/4 & I/1/5

John, [Earl of Orrery](#), Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr Jonathan Swift, Dublin, 1752. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/6

John of Saint Michael, O. Carm., Cursus theologicus iuxta miram angelici praeceptoris D. Thomae Aquinatis doctrinam, [Volume 1, 1720](#), Volume 2, Barcelona, 1723. [LEDA](#). Plate, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Collo. De S. Joné', i.e. Discalced Carmelites of Coimbra, with pressmark. I/2/6

John of Saint Thomas, ([Joannis a S. Thoma](#)) Cursus philosophici thomistici, Pars II-III, Cologne, 1638. [LEDA](#). 'Ex Communi Bibliotheca Convent. Bornhemiensis. FFm. Praedm. Anglorum 1667'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/1

Idem., Cursus philosophicus thomisticus, Lyons, 1663. [LEDA](#). Plate, British Library [repair]. I/2/2

Ibid., Paris, 1883, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#), stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/2/2.

Idem., Cursus philosophicus thomisticus, I. Ars logica, Turin, 1930. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/5

Ibid., II. Naturalis philosophiae, Turin. 1933

John Duns Scotus, Sententiae et quaestiones, Venice, 1481. [LEDA](#). Plate of Father John Gray. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. MS notes on the editor, Thomas Penketh O.S.A. (ob. 1487). I/3/7

John Thomas of St Cyril, O. C. D., Corona Anni Mariani, Salzburg, 1665. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. 'Majoris Congregationis Bened.P. ..mpta Salisb.'. I/7/1

John Johnson, The Clergyman's Vade-mecum, II, London, 1714. [LEDA](#). 'I reserved this from Blackwell's list'. I/11/3

James Jones, The Spirit of Blessed Alphonsus de Liguori, London, 1838. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. MS verses 'F: G: G: from his dearest fd: J:A:M:'. I/9/3

Gaspare Juenin, Commentarius de sacramentis in genere, Venice, 1761. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'G. Merckelbach. I/8/8

A Journal of Meditations for Every Day in the Year, Dublin, 1834. [LEDA](#). Plate of Catholic Lending Library, Stroud. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'M. T. Wilberforce 1844'. Manuscript form of meditations. Enclosed manuscript note on this book. I/10/2

Julian of Norwich, Revelations of Divine Love, ed. Roger Hudleston O.S.B., London, 1935. [LEDA](#). With inscription, June 1938. I/8/3

Horatius Justinianus, Cong., Orat., Acta sacri oecumenici concilii Florentini, Rome, 1688. [stamps](#), Hawkesyard Priory & Library of the English Dominican Archives & D.S.A. Ad usum F. Aloysii Marie Sarbi. Florni. Sac. Servite 1702. I/1/2.

Justiniani Institutiones, Luduni Batavorum, 1709. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/10/2

Ibid., Berlin, 1832. [LEDA](#). Plate: Prize in Civil Law from University of Edinburgh, to Alexander Craig Paterson, 1872. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/6/7

C. Vettus Aquilinus Juvencus, Historiae evangelicae, Frankfurt, 1710. [LEDA](#). I/8/5

K., R. M., The manual of Saint Augustin, Dublin, 1813. [LEDA](#). 'This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses. I/7/4

George Kaftal, St Catherine in Tuscan Painting, Oxford, 1949. [LEDA](#). Plate of Library of Dominican Nuns, Carisbrooke. I/10/6

Odem., St Dominic in Early Tuscan Painting, Oxford, 1948. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Convent, Hinckley, Leics. I/3/5

Patrick Clancy Kelly's Book, Cork, 1805, MS. [LEDA](#). Stamp of the Priory, Hinckley. All in a code, with key, perhaps a diary of the author. I/8/5

Thomas à Kempis, A Collection of Sermons and Other Treatises, London, 1765

Idem., The Following of Christ, Malines, 1871. [LEDA](#). 'This book belonged to M. M. Francis OP'. I/8/1

Idem., De imitatione Christi, Cologne, 1634. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J.A.L.W. d.d. R. H. W. Dies Omn. Sanct. MCMLIII'. With metal crucifix on front cover. I/9/3

Ibid., Paris, 1773. [LEDA](#). French inscription, a gift from Canon F. Lefebvre to A. ?Daien Nichole, Rouen 19 August 1863. I/9/4

Ibid., Tournai, 1878 [used by Bede Jarrett, O. P.]. [LEDA](#). I/9/7

Ibid. [The Autograph Manuscript], London, 1879. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/7

Ibid. [\[The Imitation of Christ\]](#), [Facsimile reproduction of the first printed edition], London, 1893. [LEDA](#). I/3/3

Idem., The Little Garden of Roses, Dublin. N. d. [LEDA](#). Plate of T. J. Powell, bookseller, Bournemouth. I/7/4

Idem., Opera omnia, Antwerp, 1615. [LEDA](#). J. Spencer Northcote ex dono Revd. C. Malfait. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/5

Idem., [Opuscoli](#), Milan, 1846. [LEDA](#). I/10/3

Frederic J. Kenyon (ed.), The Chester Beatty Biblical Papyri, London, 1933-1936, 6 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Typed note from Vincent McNabb O.P. Inscribed to Vincent McNabb O.P. From Westminster Catholic Evidence Guild on his golden jubilee of ordination, 20 Dec. 1941. I/3/2

B. Kirsch & H. S. Roman, Pèlerinages dominicains, Lille, 1920. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/4

Josef Kleutgen, S. J., La Philosophie scolastique, Paris, 1868. [LEDA](#). I/11/1

Johann Philipp Krebs, Handbuch der philologische Bucher künde, I, Bremen, 1822. [LEDA](#). 'R. Haals' I/7/3

Peter Kwiatkowski, S. J., Collectanea ascetica Exercitiis Spiritualibus sancti Ignatii, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1741. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/2

J. B. Labat, O. P., Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique, 1-8, Paris, 1742. [LEDA](#). I/10/5

Idem., Relation historique de l'Ethiopie occidentale, Paris, 1732, 5 volumes. [LEDA](#). I/9/3

Philippe Labbe, S. J. (ed.), Sacrosancti et oecumenici Concilii Tridentini canones et decreta, [Paris, 1667](#). [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/4

Idem., with Gabriel Cossart, S. J. (ed.), Sanctorum Conciliorum et decretorum collectio nova, Supplementum, II, III, IV, [vol. II not traced] Lucca, 1748-[1750](#). [LEDA](#). Plate and Library Stamp of St Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/4/6

Henri-Dominique Lacordaire, O. P., Considérations sur le système philosophique de M. de Lamennais, Louvain, 1847. [LEDA](#). I/3/1

Idem., The Life of Saint Dominick: preceded by a Memorial to the French People on the Restoration of the Order of Preachers in France, Dublin, 1851. [LEDA](#). Stamp of 'Novitiate'. With MS note on Lacordaire's 1852 visit to Hinckley & J. [Francis] O'Brien O.P.'I/4/1

Lactantius, Opera omnia, Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1748, 2 volumes. LEDA. Armorial plate of a bishop of Oxford, 'S. Oxon.', with pressmark. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/3/7

Ibid., Biponti, 1786, 2 volumes. LEDA. 'Collegium Bornhemense anno. 1764, with library press mark. Stamps of Hawkesyard Priory and Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/3/1

Lady Herbert, trans., Life of Dom Bartholomew of the Martyrs, London, 1890. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Bartestree'. I/11/2

F. C. Husenbeth, The History of The Blessed Virgin mary, London & New , n.d. LEDA. Armorial plate of 'St. Dominic's Convent, Stone'. I/6/7

Ioannis a Sancto Thoma, Naturalis Philosophiae, ed. Beatus Reiser O.S. B., Turin 1933. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/4

T. Kaepeli O.P. & A. Dondaine O.P., Acta Capitulorum Provincialium Provinciae Romanae (1243-1344), Vol XX, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1941. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Weatherby, 18 Feb. 1961', I/7/5

Marie-Joseph Lagrange, O. P., La Méthode historique, Paris, 1903. LEDA. Stamps of Blackfriars, Oxford & Spode House, Rugeley. Staffs. I/9/2

Lallemant [Lalemant], Oeuvres spirituelles, Paris, 1710, 3 volumes. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanees'. 'The School at Harpury, Revd. Henry Chappvre. Prov'. I/9/2

Prosper Lambertini, Della santa Messa, Venice, 1770 LEDA. Plate of Father John Gray. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/3/7

Bernard Lamy, Cong. Orat, Apparatus biblicus, Venice, 1767. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/6

Nicolas Lancicius, S. J. Opusculum spirituale, Cracow, 1630. LEDA. Plate of Seminary of St. Sulpice, Paris. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Dedication to the Dominicans at Haverstock Hill by Bishop Felix Couturier O.P., Canada in 1921, who had stayed there in the Great War. I/9/2

John Joseph Languet, A Treatise of Confidence in the Mercy of God, London, 1768. LEDA. 'From Carisbrooke'. John Low/ I/8/3

Joannes Lanspergius, O. Cart., De agone seu passione Christi, Cologne, 1536. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/4

Hyacinthus Laurent O.P., Monumenta Historica S. P. N. Dominici, Tomus XV, Fasc. I. Historia Diplomatica S. Dominici, (Institutum Historicum FF. Praedicatorum), Paris 1933, LEDA, I/7/4

William Law, A Serious Call, London, 1805. LEDA. Plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Richard W. Pope O.P.'. I/4/1

A.H. Layard, Nineveh and its Remains, London, 1849, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/2

John Walter Lea, The Succession of Spiritual Jurisdiction in every See of the Catholic Church in England at the Epochs of the Reformation and Revolution, London, n. d. [LEDA](#). Plate of English Church Union, presentation to Rev. E. W. Sergeant, June 1893.

Leaves from Seneca, Naples, 1475, also manuscripts from bindings of [Porphyry's] Isagoge. [LEDA](#). I/1/4.

Pierre Le Brun, of the Oratory, Explication de la Messe, III, Paris, 1777. [LEDA](#). I/11/3

Ibid., V, Paris 1778 [LEDA](#). I/11/3

Joachim Le Contat, O. S. B., Conférences ou Exhortations monastiques pour tous les dimanches, Paris, 1692. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Bibliothecae monasterii Sti. Vedasti Atrebat', i.e. Arras. 'Ad sum D. Antonii Chasse, Prioris Vedastini 1672', with pressmark. I/7/4

Joachim Le Contat, O. S. B., Conférences ou Exhortations monastiques pour tous les dimanches, Paris, 1692. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Bibliothecae monasterii Sti. Vedasti Atrebat', i.e. Arras, with pressmark. I/7/4

Idem., [Exercices](#) spirituels propres aux Religieux, Paris, 1664. [LEDA](#). Heraldic plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'Bib. Monrii S. Ved. Atreb.', i.e. Abbey of St Vedast, Arras'. I/5/6

Ibid., Paris, 1668. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Bibliothecae monasterii Sti. Vedasti Atrebatis'. 'Ad usum D. Antonii Chasse Prioris Vedastini 1672'. I/10.4

Legenda beati Alberti Magni, Cologne, 1928. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/4

Edward Leigh, Critica sacra, London, 1646. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Edw. Herbert', with note that this might by Lord Herbert of Cherbury, d. 1648 or his grandson, bought later by Dominicans, Fr. r. Thompson, 7 August 1740 for 2s 1d. I/5/6

Thomas Maria Leikes, O. P., Rosa aurea, Dülmen, 1886. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/1

Isaac Le Maistre de Sacy, La Vie de Dom Bartholemy des Martyrs, Paris, 1679

Antoninus Lembo, O. P., Miracoli e grazie operate del Padre S. Domenico in Soriano, Messina, 1650. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/10/1

Leo I, Opera, Cologne, 1561. [plates](#), Newcastle-upon-Tyne priory & Library of the English Dominican archives. I/1/2.

Ibid., Venice, 1753, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh From the Oratorian Library, Posto. I/2/3.

Ibid., with Maximus of Turin, Peter Chrysologus of Ravenna, et al., Paris, 1671. [LEDA](#).  
Plate of British Library Repair Service. 'Bibliothecae FF. Praed. Anglorum Lovani 1718'.  
I/9/9

Leonard of Port Maurice [[Leonardo dia Porto Maurizio](#)], La Via Crucis, Milan, n.  
d. [LEDA](#). A. Wilberforce. I/8/5

Leonard Lessius, S. J., Quinquaginta nomina Dei, Dillingen, 1641. [LEDA](#). 'Collegii S. J.  
Monacensi pro cubiculo S. Margaritae'. I/8/1

idem., De perfectionibus moribusque divinis, Antwerp, 1620. [LEDA](#). Plate of  
Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/4/4

Thomas Francis Knox, ed. The Letters and Memorials of William Cardinal Allen,  
London, 1882. [LEDA](#), source 'G. Anstruther'. Stamp, Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. I/6/5

Johannes Leusden, Clavis hebraica, Utrecht, 1683. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of S. Thomas'  
Priory, Hawkesyard. 'J.H. Janssonius'. I/5/8

Johannes Leusden – Griesbach (ed.), Novum Foedus, Lugduni Batavorum and  
Amsterdam, 1809 [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/1

Libellus ad usum sacerdotis qui capellani aut confessarii munere fungitur apud sorores  
secundi Ordinis S. Dominici, Poitiers, 1874. [LEDA](#). With manuscript tabs. I/104

Libellus precum ad usum fratrum S. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1931. [LEDA](#). 'To my  
dearest child on her happy, holy profession day, from your loving Mother in St. D. Sr.  
Mary Agatha 20<sup>th</sup> 10. 33'. IV/1/3

Libellus precum et piarum exercitationum, n. p., 1730. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard  
Priory Library. 'Cosmas Neville and Mary Lee maryd July 31 1742'. 'Cosmas Migliorucci  
S:M:. Ther follows list of births of recusant Neville family of Holt, beginning with George  
Neville, 1743, and ending with Frances Neville, 1750. With Latin hymn to St Walburga,  
and engraving [?German], pasted at back. I/9/7

Liber sextus Decretalium d. Bonifacii papae VIII [with other texts of Clement V and John  
XXII], Lyons, 1618. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'R. Bambillroy 1699'.  
I/7/7

Libri Josue, Judicum, Ruth, Regum IV et Paralipomenon, Cologne, 1679. [LEDA](#). Stamp  
of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/7

The Life of the Lady Warner, London, 1692. [LEDA](#). Plate of British Library Repair  
Service. 'Biblio. Templi'. I/9/5

Alphonsus Liguori, The Clock of the Passion, Dublin, 1835. [LEDA](#). 'Attie'. 'This Book  
belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses' I/8/2

Idem., Le glorie di Maria, Naples, 1771. [LEDA](#). 'Archiple. Pianono J.P.O.'. I/10/1

Idem., Homo apostolicus, Venice, 1782. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
'Torres vas Barreto'. 'Rev. J. Parker'. I/9/8

Idem., The Love of our Lord Jesus Christ reduced to Practice, Dublin, 1838. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses. Rosary Convent, Atherstone'. 'Novitiate'. I/9/7

Idem., Praxis confessarii, Tournai, 1863. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/2

Idem., A Short Treatise on Prayer, Dublin, 1834. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses. Rosary Convent, Atherstone'. I/9/6

Idem., Theologia moralis, Venice, 1773, 2 volumes. plate, Library of the English Dominican Archives. Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/1/4.

Idem., Visites au Saint-Sacrement et à la sainte Vierge, Toulouse, 1792. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses. I/8/2

Idem., The Way of Salvation, London, 1842. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses Atherstone. I/10/4

John Lingard, The Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church, Newcastle, 1810. Title page wanting. LEDA. To Brian Kearney from Jas. Flanagan, 2.9.47. II/12/8

Ibid., The History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church, London, 1845, 2 volumes. LEDA. Armorial plate of Ralph Kerr, Lothian'. Stamp of Edinburgh Catholic Chaplaincy, 23 George Square. I/8/4

Idem., A Collection of Tracts, London, 1826. LEDA. II/13/1

Idem., The History of England, London, 1854-1855, 10 volumes, vol. 1 missing. LEDA. I/10/4

Idem. A review of certain Anti-Catholic Publications, London, 1813.

plate of the Library of the English Dominican Archives. Tp.: Revd. Geo. Oliver Exon I/8/4

Ambrose Lisle Phillips, The Little Gradual or the Chorister's Companion, With an English Translation by Ambrose Lisle Phillips. London, 1847. LEDA. IV/1/2

Idem.(ed.), Manual of Devotion, Derby, 1843. LEDA. 'Community Library'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses, Rosary Convent, Atherstone'. I/9/7

La Liturgie, ou Formulaire des prières publiques selon l'usage de l'Eglise anglicane, London, 1815. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Charles Bodington, Christ Church, Lichfield 20 August 1851'. 'Madame Gough'. I/9/7

The Lives of St Catherine of Ricci, St Agnes of Montepulciano, B. Benventua of Bojan and B. Catherine of Raconigi, London, 1852. LEDA. 'F. W. D. Tunor O.P. Ad usum'. I/7/4

The Lives of St Catherine of Ricci, St Agnes of Montepulciano, B. Benventua of Bojan and B. Catherine of Raconigi, London, 1852.[second copy]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/2

The Lives of S. Rose of Lima, the Blessed Columba of Rieti and S. Juliana Falconieri, London, 1873. LEDA. 'F. W. D. Tunor O.P. Ad usum'. I/7/4

Alban Butler?, The Lives of the Primitive Fathers, n. p., n. d., cased. LEDA. 'J. Harrason, Halifax May 1840' 'Alexander Shanks, Portaskaig', with pencil drawings. I/5/5

Lucas Loarte, O. P., Historia de la vida, milagros, y virtudes del glorioso san Luis Bertran, Madrid, 1672. LEDA. Plate of St Dominic's Convent, Stone'. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. I/4/7

W. Locke, Some Thoughts concerning Education, London, 1693. LEDA. Plate of British Library Repair Service. Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley. 'Thos. Burkitt 1787'. 'GA Moore 1886'. 'Begun this Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>, Finished 15<sup>th</sup> 1787'. I/9/6

Tobias Lohner, S. J., Instructissima bibliotheca, Venice, 1700, 4 parts in 2 vols. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/6/6

Carlo Longo, Silvestro Bendici. Un Missionario Calabrese del Secolo XVII, [Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum, Romae. Dissertationes Historicae, XXIV], Rome 1998. LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. I/13/1

Carlo Longo OP, Magiseter Raimundus. Atti des Covegno per il IV Centenario della Canonizzazione di San Raimond de Penyfort (1601-2001), [Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum, Romae. Dissertationes Historicae, XXVIII], Rome, 2002. LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. I/13/1

Louis of Granada, O. P., Le Catéchisme ou Introduction au Symbole de la Foy, Lyons, 1659. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed.'. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Plate of British Library repair service. I/7/7

Ibid., Paris, 1688. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Gold stamp of front cover 'Pro Bibliotheca'. I/3/4

Ibid., Paris, 1711, 4 volumes. LEDA. Stamp and plate of S. Thomas's Priory, Hawkesyard. I/5/8

Idem., Conciones, I, n. p., 1575. LEDA. Stamp & bookplate of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/5

Ibid., vol. II, Lyons, 1595. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Congregatio fanorum in vaecis populorum'. I/10/5

Idem., Concionum de tempore, I, Salamanca, 1577

Ibid., I-V, Antwerp, 1588-1600, 5 volumes. LEDA. 'Ex libris Ant. Van Actiten. Stamp of 'College de Coutrai'. I/8/6

Ibid., I-VI, Valencia, 1766-1768, 6 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers' Library, Haverstock Hill. Inscription in Spanish. I/5/2

Idem., Concionum de festis, I, Salamanca, 1578. **2 vols.** LEDA Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library'. 'Ex Communi Bibliotheca Fratrum Praed. Anglorum Conventus Bornhemiensis' 'Ann Gibson'. 'P; Howard de Norfocia' [Cardinal Howard]. 'David Langanus'. 'Convntus. Bo..hm. Fr. Pd. Angl' I/5/1.

Ibid., I-III, Valencia, 1769, 3 volumes. **LEDA.** Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Fr. Pius OP 1864'. I/4/1

Idem., Concionum in epitome redactarum, II, Lyons, 1595

Idem., Ecclesiastica rhetorica, Cologne, 1578. **LEDA.** 'F. V. Bowyer'. I/7/3

Idem., Exercitia, Cologne, 1698; **LEDA.** Plates of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Collegii S. Caroli, Salisb.'. I/9/7

Idem., La Guide des Pêcheurs, Paris, 1711. **LEDA.** Attached: Plate of the Dominican Fathers' Library, Haverstock Hill & advertisemnt for Pintiau, Bookseller, College d'Arras. 'Bart Caestryck'. I/5/1

Idem.,

Idem., Libri sex ecclesiasticae rhetoricae, Lisbon 1777. **LEDA.** Plate of the Library of the Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. I/12/2

Idem., trans. by Richard Hopkins, A Memoriall of a Christian Life, Rouen [impr. False, secretly in England press no. 12], 1599. **LEDA.** 'This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/1

Ibid., [A Memorial of a Christian Life], London, 1688 **LEDA.** This book belongs to the library of the Sisters of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Order of St Dominic, Carisbrook, I. of W. Community Library. pr. 4s. I/3/5

Ibid., First Part, London, 1688, **LEDA.** 'Mary Dixon 1815'. I/9/5

Ibid. The Second Volume. **LEDA.** Plate of British Library Repair Service. 'Henrietta Charlotte Short'. I/9/5

Ibid., I-II, London, 1688-1699. I/9/5

Ibid., Dublin, 1844. **LEDA.** I/10/2

Idem., Méditations pour tous les jours de la semaine, Tournai, 1856. **LEDA.** 'Katie Mary Parker E de M. St Marys Abbey East Bergholt'. I/8/1

Idem., Méditations sur la passion et sur les grands vérités de la Foi, Paris, 1862. **LEDA.** Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/4

Idem., Obras, Madrid, 1787-1789, Volumes IV, VI, VII, XII, XIII, XVII, XVIII. **LEDA.** 'Wm. Fraser 1876'. I/9/5

Idem., Philosophia christiana, Ingolstadt, 1650. **LEDA.** Stamp of Library, St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'R.D. Basile Weiss'. I/9/2

Idem., La rhétorique de l'Eglise ou l'éloquence des prédicateurs, Paris, 1698

Idem., Sermons, Paris, 1698, 4 volumes. LEDA. Plate & stamp of Hawkesyard Priory.  
'Pert. Ad Prov. Angliae'. 'Ex libris P. Noutrohele'. I/3/5

Idem., Silva locorum, Valentia Hedetanorum, 1771, Volume 2. LEDA. I/4/4

Ibid., Venice, 1786 LEDA. Unidentified library stamp. 1/5/2

Idem., The Sinners Guide, London, 1760. LEDA. Stamps of St. Peters Priory Hinckley.  
I/10/4

Idem., A Treatise on Prayer and Meditation with Reflections on the Principal Mysteries  
of the Catholic Faith, Chester, 1862. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory. Newcastle-  
upon-Tyne. 'Bound by Crawford, Ncl., Feb. 1961'. I/4/1

Idem., Vita Christi, Cologne, 1591. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.'Ex  
libris Prov. Angliae Od. Prae. 5/-'. 'Don Frs. Georgii Menschutii'. 'F.F. Admont'.  
'Novitiatus'. 'Si Fata Volunta.'. I/8/5

Robert Lowth, The Life of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, London,  
1758.LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/3

Luis de Sousa, Primeira parte da historia de S. Domingos, Lisbon, 1767. 4 vols. LEDA.  
Stamp 'J. M. + D. C.'. I/6/5

Lucas de Sta. Catharina, Quarta parte da historia de S. Domingos, Lisbon, 1767. LEDA.  
I/1/6.

Franciscus Luca & Hubertus Phalesius (ed.), Sacrorum bibliorum vulgatae editionis  
concordantiae, Lugdunum 1701. LEDA, 'St Dominic's, London. 'Bought uncased by  
Vincent McNabb. Bound in 1990 by T. Valentin Falkirk'. I/6/4

Franciscus Lucas (ed.), Sacrorum bibliorum concordantia, Cologne, 1684. LEDA. 'A. L.  
Delerue'. 'Given to the Novitiate Library, Hawkesyard, Feby. 7<sup>th</sup> 1907'. I/5/5

Ludolph of Saxony, O. Cart., Vita Jesus Christi, Venice, 1568. LEDA. Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory. Plate & signature of Rev. J. Spencer Northcote, Rome, 1848. I/4/4

Ibid., Venice, 1587. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Friars, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. '?F. E. A.  
Williamson O.P. 1864'. I/4/4

Ibid., Paris-Rome, 1865

Ibid., Paris-Brussels, 1878, 4 volumes. LEDA. Plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard.  
I/5/3

Job Ludolph, I. C., Lexicon aethiopico-latinum, London, 1661. LEDA. 'GNC Higginson,  
Irma, Alberta. I/6/2

Ludovicus Sant'Andrea Triumphus veritatis, Rome, 1725. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard  
Priory Library. I/10/5

Christianus Lupus Yprensis, Scholia et notae ad variorum partum epistolas, Louvain, 1632. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/11/1

William Lyndwood, Provinciale, Oxford, 1679. [LEDA](#). Bookseller's catalogue entries. Armorial plate of Richard Prime. Arthur Heron, Given by obert Barrett [erased]. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Manuscript notes on author and work. I/3/3

Lyra Apostolica, Derby 1837. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Lucy Agnes Vaughan from her most loving sister, Ocr. 25<sup>th</sup> 1838'. I/10/5

Dominicus Macrus, Hierolexicum, Venice 1788, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/7

Paolo Alessandro Maffei, Vita di San Pio Quinto, Venice, 1712. [LEDA](#). Plate 'Ex libris Joannis Rossi Veneti Gerardi Filii. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'Del Luogo de Capuccini di Venezia'. I/4/1

James Maidment, Liber Conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgensis, Edinburgh, The Abbotsford Club, 1841, [LEDA](#). Plate and press-mark of Fort Augustus Abbey Library. John Gage Rokewode Esq. F.S.A. Etc., with the Secretary's Compliments, Edinburgh, Soc. of S. Augustine 1841. V/1/2

Moses Maimonides, Tractatus de vacca rufa, Amsterdam, 1713. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of London Society for Promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. I/7/1

Joannes Maldonatus, S. J., Commentarium in quattuor evangelistas, Lyons, 1682. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Italian notes. I/3/3

Ibid, Brixiae, 1597, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J.S. Northcote Rome/56'. '?Parochii Nero'. I/7/2

Ibid., Moguntia, 1853-1854, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'T. G. Law'. I/5/7

Malleus Maleficarum, trans. Montague Summers, n. p., 1928. [LEDA](#), bought from Fr. B. Sewell.]. Armorial bookplate of J.H. Hutton. Plate of Carmelite Friars, Aylesford, 'released from the library M. B(rockard). Sewell, 25.V.1986. I/6/2

Thomas Maria Mamachi, O. P., Origines et Antiquitates Christianae, Libri XX, Rome, 1749-55, 5 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Stamp of Library of St. Thomas, Madrid. I/6/3

Leopoldus Mancinus, S. J., Passio Domini nostri Jesus Christi, Munich, 1679. Part 1. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Armorial bookplate of the Electoral Library of the Duke of Bavaria. 'F. F. Pred'. I/6/6

Adrianus Mangotus, S. J., Monita mariana, Lyons, 1684. [LEDA](#). 'T. N. Foster'. I/11/2

R. Manning, The Celebrated Answer to the Rev. C. Lesley's Case Stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of England, Dublin, 1839. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library'. 'G. H. A. P. Sablon, 1816-1899'. I/5/2

Joannes Dominicus Mansi, Conciliorum sacrorum nova et amplissima collectio, I, II, III, IV, Lucca, 1748-1750. [Vols. I & II found only](#). LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/6

Ibid., I-XVIII, Florence, then Venice, 1759-1783. [LEDA](#), stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/1/5.

Joseph Mansi, Cong. Orat., Aerarium evangelicum, Cologne, 1668, [3 parts in 2 volumes](#). LEDA. Plates of Dominican Novitiate, Louvain and S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, with stamp. I/5/7

Idem., Bibliotheca moralis praedicabilis, Moguntia, 1674, 3 volumes

Idem., Locupletissima bibliotheca moralis praedicabilis, Moguntiae, 1679. 4 vols. [plates](#): J. Mozley Clark (bookseller), Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dominicans, LEDA. Monastery of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Reichenbach. I/2/3.

The Manual of Catholic Prayer, London, 1962. [LEDA](#). I/9/6

A Manual of Devout Prayers, London, 1765. [LEDA](#). I/9/6

The Manual of S. Augustin, Dublin, 1813

Jacobus Marchantius, Resolutiones pastorales, Antwerp, 1675. [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). 'This booke belongs to Anthony Westby'. Simon Ryder'. I/8/1

Hortus pastorum, Patavii, 1749. [LEDA](#). Stamp and Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/8/8

Domenico Maria Marchese, O. P., [Sagro diario domenicano](#), Naples, [1676](#), 1681, 3 (out of 6) volumes ([vols. 4, 5, 6](#)). [LEDA](#). I/3/2

Idem., Vita della venerabil serva di Dio Suor Maria Villani dell'Ordine dei Predicatori, Naples, 1778. [LEDA](#). After a feint Italian note, (NB This book belongs to Mr Nicholson, brother of Miss Nicholson of Southport, - To be kept for an unlimited time) JDA. I/4/5

Marie-Augustin, O.P., La Rose Mystique, Paris 1875. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Vincenzo Marchese, O. P., Memorie dei piu insigni pittori, scultori e architetti domenicani, Bologna, 1878, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/10/1

Idem., Lives of the Most Eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects of the Order of S. Dominic, [trans. C. P. Meehan](#), Dublin, 1852, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. '+G. B. Maycock'. I/5/8

Michael Angel Marin, Minim, The Perfect Religious, Douay, 1762. [LEDA](#). This book was given to me by Sister Jerome Kitchen with leave of Superiors July 21<sup>st</sup> 1789. Sister Mary Joseph Hunt'. '1944'. '1934'. This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. Other ex-libris erased. I/8/6

Augustinus Marloratus, Thesauri locorum communium ex sacris bibliis, n. p., n. d.  
16<sup>th</sup> century, rare, not listed in WorldCat. LEDA. Various scrawls. I/9/6

Edmund Martene, O. S. B., De antiquis ecclesiae ritibus, Rotomagi (Rouen), 1700-1702,  
3 volumes. LEDA. I/3/7

Martial, Libri epigrammaton, Leipzig, 1853. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
I/7/3

Raymund Martin, O. P., Pugio fidei adversus Mauros et Judaeos, Leipzig, 1687. LEDA.  
Plate of library of Dominican Fathers, London. 'George Coningesby'. I/4/3

I martiri annamiti e cinesi, 1798-1856, Rome, 1900. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory.  
I/3/1

Mary, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Munchen Gladbach, 1901. LEDA. I/8/2

J. A. Mason, An earnest appeal t the people called Methodists, and to the Nation at large,  
2<sup>nd</sup> ed., London, 1827. Bound with F. C. Husenbeth, Defence of the Creed and Discipline  
of the Catholic Church, London, 1826. I/4/7

Jean-Baptiste Massillon, Conférences et Discours synodaux, Paris, 1776, 3  
volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers Haverstock Hill. 'Ant. Underhill'. 'Fr.  
Anthony (Thomas) Plunket alias Underhill O.P. Provincial 1802-6 Died at Bar Convent  
York Jan. 19. 1810. W. G. OP'. 'E.F.' 'Signature of E(dward) F(enwick) 1<sup>st</sup> Bp. Of  
Cincinnati, see Sermons pour Avent in this series'. I/9/3

Idem., Oraisons funèbres et professions religieuses, Paris, 1776. LEDA. 'E.F.' 'Signature  
of Edward Dominic Fenwick'. I/9/3

Idem., Pensées, Paris, 1776. LEDA. I/2/1.

Idem., Sermons. Panegyriques, Paris, 1776. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers  
Haverstock Hill. I/9/3

Idem., Sermons Mysteres, Paris, 1776. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers Haverstock  
Hill. I/9/3

Idem., Sermons, Avent, Paris, 1776. LEDA. 'E.F.' 'Signature of Edward Dominic Fenwick  
(E.F.) O.P. Mentor of English Province. Clothed at Bornhem 1788. Returned to USA  
where he was born, in 1804 & found American Province. In 1822 became 1<sup>st</sup> Bishop of  
Cincinnati. +1832 Sept. 25. W.G. O.P.'. I/9/3

Idem., Sermons, Petit Carême, Paris, 1776. LEDA. I/9/3

Antonin Massoulié, O. P., Méditations de saint Thomas sur les trois voies, purgative,  
illuminative, et unitive, Toulouse, 1852. LEDA. 'J.M. & D.P.'. 'Convent of Our Lady of  
Angels, Stoke upon Trent'. I/5/6

Giorgio Francesco Maia Materdona, L'utile spavento del peccatore, overo la penitenza  
sollecitata, Venice, 1671. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Newcastle Selr:  
Chrg'. 'F. S.' I/6/4

Giovanni Battista Matthioli, *Selva historiale*, II, Venice, 1672. LEDA. Stamp of Haw Priory Library. 'Newcastle Selr: Clrg: S'. I/10/4

C. F. Matthaeus, Isocratis, Demetrii Cydone et Micharelis Glycae aliquot Epistolae, Caesarea Mosquensis, 1776. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Armorial plate from Ingram Bywater's library? Otto John's bookplate. I/5/8

Mechthild, *Liber gratiae sposialis visionum et revelationum [with other works]*, Venice, 1522. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote, May 1, 1851'. I/9/6

Meditations for the Fifteen Tuesdays of St. Dominic, New York, n. d. LEDA. 'For the novices from F. P. Sablou O.P.' I/9/2

Méditations sur la vie et les vertus des saints et bienheureux de l'Ordre de saint Dominique, Paris, 1859. LEDA. I/7/3

G. Meersseman O.P. & D. Planzer O.P., *Magistrorum ac Procuratorum Generalium O.P. Registra Litterarum Minora (1469-1523)*, Vol XXI, *Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica*, Rome 1947. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Weatherby, 18 Feb. 1961', I/7/5

G. Meersseman O.P., ed., *Laurentii Pignon Catalogi et Chronica*, Vol XVIII, *Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica*, Rome 1936. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Weatherby, 18 Feb. 1961', I/7/5

G. Meersseman O.P., ed., *Laurentii Pignon Catalogi et Chronica*, Vol XVIII, *Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica*, Rome 1936. LEDA. Stamp of Woodchester Dominican Library, I/7/5

Bernardin Membrive, O. P. (ed.), Gregory Lopes, *Commentationes in Apocalypsim*, Thomas Aquinas, *Opuscula*, Nicholas Eschius, *Spiritualium Exercitiorum libellus*. Rome, 1756. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/3/5

Mémoires sur les questions posées par l'Académie impériale et royale, Brussels, 1776. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. With index of works of Thomas Norton O.P. contained here. I/6/4

Joannes Stephanus Menochius, *Commentarii in totam Sacrae Scripturae*, I-III, Venice, 1771. LEDA. Plate, Dominicans of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/7/7

Benedictus Henricus Merkelbach, O. P., *Summa theologiae moralis ad mentem d. Thomae*, Paris, 1931-1933, 3 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/5

Methodus quadripartita sive praxis brevis et clara audiuvandi agonizantes...ad usum confessariorum et morientium solatium collecta, Antwerp [1682]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'P. A. Thompson O.P.' I/7/4

Dionysius Mezard, O. P., *La moelle de saint Thomas d'Aquin, ou méditations tirées de ses oeuvres*, Paris, 1930, volume II. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'Ad usum Sr. Rose Imelda'. I/4/1

Idem., De vita spirituali ex commentariis B. Hugonis de Sancto Charo, Ratisbon, 1910. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/5/1

Paulus Metzger, Specula Marianae Devotionis, Salzburg, 1677. [LEDA. Plate of C. J. Stewart, bookseller, London. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Oscott, 1860'](#). I/9/6

Albertus de Meyer O.P., ed., Registrum Litterarum Fr. Thoma de Vio Cajetani O.P. 1508-1513, Vol XVII, Monumenta Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1935. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Priory, Woodchester](#). I/7/5

Johannes Meyer, Das Amptbuch, ed. Sarah Glenn DeMaris, (Vol. XXXI, Monumenta Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum Historica). [LEDA](#). I/10/6

Justin Miechoviensis, O. P., Discursus praedicabiles super Litanias Lauretanis, Naples, 1857. [2 volumes in 1. plates of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, Library of the English Dominican Archives](#). I/1/2.

John Milner, A Brief Summary of the History and Doctrine of the Holy Scriptures, London, 1819. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). 'Ex libris Provincia Anglia Ord. Praed.' I/4/5

Idem., The End of Religious Controversy, London, 5<sup>th</sup> edition, n. d. [LEDA](#). I/4/7

Idem., The History, Civil and Ecclesiastical, and Survey of the Antiquities of Winchester, London, 1809, 2 volumes. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/6/1

Idem., Letters to a Prebendary, Cork, 1807. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). I/3/1

Ibid., Derby, 1843. [LEDA](#). I/9/7

The Mirror of Perfection..., from the Paradisus Animae, to which is subjoined A Method of Commemorating the Passion of Our Lord [by] St Catherine of Ricci, O. S. D., Bristol, 1862. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/7/3

Modus orandi sancti Dominici, Zurich, 1995

John Adam Moehler, Symbolism or Exposition of the Doctrinal Differences between Catholics and Protestants, London, 1843, 2 volumes. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). 'Spencer Northcote'. I/4/7

Wilhelm Momma, De varia conditione e statu Ecclesiae Dei, Basle, 1718. [LEDA. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard](#). With MS note on the author by Aidan Nichols O.P. I/5/7

Dominicus Bannes Mondragonensis, Scolastica Commentaria in primam partem Angelici Doctoris D. Thomae, Venice, 1587. [LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle- upon -Tyne](#). 'Ex libris FF. Praed. Neocastrens. Jan 869'. Stamp of National Library, Lisbon'. I/2/1

Moneta of Cremona, O. P., Adversus Cathares et Valdenses, Rome, 1743. [LEDA. Stamp of Library of Dominican Fathers, London](#)'. Stamp of R. Biblioteca Pub di Lucca'. Government stamp. I/4/6

Monumenta Historica Sancti Patris Nostri Dominici, Fasc. I., Vol XV, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1933. LEDA. I/7/5

Monumenta Historica Sancti Patris Nostri Dominici, Fasc. II., Vol XVI, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1935. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Priory, Woodchester. I/7/5

Bonaventura Moors, O. S. A. Erem., Lux evangelizantium, Trajecti ad Mosam, 1712. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Chr. Meepen'. "F. D. Phillips". I/9/1

P. Moran, O.P., Mois de Rosaire, Paris 1891. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Mores catholici, London, 1844-1847, 3 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of St. Wilfrid's, Preston. I/5/4

Gaetano Moroni, Le Cappelle pontificie, cardinalizie e prelatizie, vol. I, Venice, 1841. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. I/5/6

Gerardus Mosanus, O.P., Bibliotheca Homiliarium et Sermonum Priscorum Ecclesiae Patrum, 4 parts in 5 vols., Lyons, 1588. Typed note on the book, headed 'St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne'. Plate of J. Mozley Stark, bookseller, London. I/9/9

Simeone de Muis, Commentarius literalis et historicus in omnes Psalmos, Louvain, 1770, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/4

J. Mumford, P. S. J., The Catholic Scripturist, London, 1767. LEDA. Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley. I/9/2

Luigi Antonio Muratori, De paradiſo... aduersus Thomae Burneti Britanni, Venice, 1755. LEDA, Hawkesyard Library. I/7/1

Museo di S. Marco, Firenze, n. p., n. d. LEDA. I/4/3

John Mason Neale, A History of the Holy Eastern Church, The Patriarchate of Alexandria, London, 1847. LEDA. I/11/1

Laurentius Neesen, Supplementum Theologiae, Secunda Pars, Mechelen, 1758. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'Fr. Dalmatius Leadbitter'. I/4/5

Vincent Nicolle, O. P., Synopsis variarum resolutionum in Historian Sacram, Douay, 1725. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'John Green his book' 'Chas. Hy: LeFebvre'. I/9/8

Michel'Archangelo Nanni, O. P., Vita del glorioso patriarcha S. Domenico, Urbino, 1650, LEDA. I/11/1

Athanasius Nelli, O. P., Origini e miraculi della Madonna della Quercia, Viterbo, 1611. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of 'Societa del Sacro Cuore Case delle SS. Rufina e Seconda. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/10/1

Tommaso Neri, O. P., *Apologia... in difesa della dottrina del R. P. F. Girolamo Savonarola da Ferrara*, Florence, 1564. LEDA. 'Deposited by Hawkesyard Priory Library'. With notes in the hand of F. Vincent McNabb. Given by Mgr. John O'Connor. Heckmondike, Yorks. Nov. 1918'. I/9/6

Franciscus Neumayr, S. J., *Theatrum asceticum*, Ingolstadt, 1758. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'F. F. Praed. Newcastle'. I/6/4

John Henry Newman, *History of my Religious Opinions*, London, 1865. LEDA. I/2/1.

The New Testament, n. p., 1582 [?]. LEDA. Heraldic book-plate of Fort Augustus Abbey. Plate of Dominicans 'de Castello Puellarum. Albertus Magnus. 1944'. 'Catherine Giffard her Booke'. 'Carolus Hawkins'. 'Mary Hawkins here booke'. I/5/6

Ibid., London, 1586. LEDA.

Ibid., Antwerp, 1600. LEDA. Stamp of 'Cross Binder Leicester'. Typed notes, probably of Hugh Pope O.P. Contemporary MS notes in Latin, and in English in text, Index. 'Giles'. 'A. H. Virtus ab alto'. I/5/6

Ibid., Rouen, 1633. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. "This 1633 edition is the fourth Edition. Father Hugh Pope bought this from Fort Augustus'- hand of Fr. Aidan Nichols O.P. 'Frs. A. Wh. Bened., Provinciae Eborac. [=Andrew Whitfield OSB]', 'Fr. Anselm Gillett'. 'Dom Jer. Vaughan March 25 1872'.

Ibid., Translated by Cornelius Nary, n. p., 1718. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Sally McDermott'. I/5/5

Ibid., n. p., 1738. LEDA. Plate, Hawkesyard Priory. Note on rarity of this vol. List of mid-18c family baptisms & priests.

Ibid., n. p., 1750. LEDA. Plate of Fort Augustus Abbey. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.

Ibid., ?Newcastle, 1752. vol. I. Plate, with notes by ?Hugh Pope, 'Presented by the nuns at Colwich, Oc. 26. 1939'. I/10/3

Ibid., London, 1772. LEDA. Typed notes on its rarity. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. MS text from the Apocalypse. I/5/5

Ibid., Edinburgh, 1797. LEDA. Armorial bookplate of Dominican Priory, Woodchester. 'Presented to Hawkesyard Libary by Woodchester, Nov. 1939. 'St. Peter's Prior, Hinckley'. Typed note on this edition by ?Hugh Pope. I/9/4

Ibid., Newcastle, 1812. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'P. Coop, Rome'. I/10/5

Ibid., London, 1818. LEDA. Typed notes on its value [?by Hugh Pope O.P.]. MS catechism notes on the Eucharist. 'H. Bates Priory, Hinckley'. I/8/5

Ibid., Dublin, 1820

Ibid., Dublin, 1825

The New Testament, annotations and references by Richard Challoner, London, 1905 [copy given by Vincent McNabb, O. P., to Eric Gill]. LEDA. 'Vincent McNabb OP Hawkesyard Priory Rugeley, Staffs.' 'Eric Gill T.O.S.D. Ditchling Common Sussex/ Jany. 1919 (Give me by Fr. Vincent S.G.')'. Note that this was Vincent McNabb's copy, given by him to Eric Gill, January 1919; given by Petra Tegetmeier to Conrad Pepler. LEDA. 1/10/1

The New Testament, edited...by M. R. James, with engravings by Eric Gill. Volume I: The Gospels according to St Matthew and St Mark, London, 1934. LEDA, from René J& Joan Hague sale at Sotheby's, November 1981. 'To eareast Hugh withlove and best wishes for a Happy Christmas from ?Modie 1935'. I/4/7

The New Testament...first published by te English College of Rhemes...Stereotype Edition, Dublin, Richard Coyne (1820), Dublin 1938. LEDA. Hugh Pope's notes on this Protestant 'pirated edition'. I/5/6

Nicolas de Dijon, Sermons sur les Evangiles de tous les Dimanches, vol. 3, Paris, 1694. plate, library of the English Dominican archives. Mr. Alexandre Mercira. Mimonis Scotiae Societatis Jesu. I/8/4

[George] Eusebius Nieremberg, S. J., Dell'adorazione in ispirito e verita, Venice, 1715. LEDA. Stamp of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/7/4

Idem., The Difference betwixt the Eternal and the Temporal, n. p., 1672. t.p. wanting. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/5

Idem., Pratica del catechismo romano, Venice, 1715. LEDA. Stamp of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/7/4

Joannes Nider, O. P., De reformatione Religiosorum, libri tres, Antwerp, 1611. LEDA. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord: Praed: in Fr. Aylward's hand'. I/10/1

Louis Nolan, O. P., The Basilica of San Clemente in Rome, Rome, 1934. LEDA. Stamp of St Rose's Convent Library, Stroud'. Dedication from the author to Mother General M. Teresa, O.P, 25 January 1934. I/8/3

Nonnius, Dionysiaca, Heidelberg, 1809. LEDA. Armorial plate of Mure of Caldwell. MS note on the author. I/4/1

Novatian, Opera, London 1728. LEDA. I/10/2

Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum, Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1739, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Dalmatius Leadbitter'. I/9/6

Ibid., Venice, 1740. LEDA. Plate of 'The Rev. P. F. McSwiney'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/4

Novum Testamentum, Lutetiae, 1568. LEDA. Plate of Thomas Alder Pope M.A. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. With manuscript list of various New Testament Editions, 1517-1646. I/10/5

Ibid., Officina Plantiniana, Raphelengi, 1613 LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.

Ibid., [with the Annotations of Henry Hammond and Joannes Clericus], Amsterdam, 1700. LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. MS note on this edition by Andreas Matthias Lozbeck, 1710. I/8/8

Hê Kainê Diathêkê, Novum Testamentum, ed. Hermannus Goldhagen. Munich 1753. LEDA. I/8/6

Novum Testamentum Graece, Leipzig, 1841. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas; Priory, Hawkesyard. MS note on this as a first edition of Tischendorf and valuable. 'JBte Malon Lovanii 1841'. 'Pertinet ad prov. Angl. Ord. Praed.'. I/9/2

George Lord Nugent, A Letter to the Electors of Aylesbury, on the Catholic Question, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., London, 1820. Bound with F. C. Husenbeth, Defence of the Creed and Discipline of the Catholic Church, London, 1826. I/4/7

A Nun of Tyburn Convent, At the Feet of the King of Martyrs, London, 1916. LEDA. 'The gift of Miss P. Keyes'. I/9/7

Joannes Nys, O. P., Vita et miracula S. P. Dominic, Antwerp, n. d. (17th-century Flemish engravings). LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/2/6

Obras de santa Teresa de Jesus, Brussels, 1675, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate, British Library (repair). Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. James Clapperton. I/2/2.

John O'Connor, O. P., An Essay on the Rosary and Sodality of the Holy Name of Jesus, Dublin, 1772. LEDA. Stamp 'E. Libris FF. O. praed. Londini'. 'Given by G. Math, Librarian of St Dominic's, London'. I/10/1

L'Office de l'adoration perpetuelle de Jésus-Christ au très-saint Sacrement de l'autel, Liege, n. d. LEDA. 'This book is given for ye use of the Quire, & forbid to be taken from thence by Rd. Mr. Priorress May ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1766'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/1

The Old Testament, London, 1635, 2 volumes

Jean-Jacques Olier, L'Esprit d'un directeur des âmes, Paris, 1836. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. MS French inscription to Monsieur Pope, old London pastor, confessor to the lapsed, from Duval, Feb. 1855. Stamp of French bookseller, Delamare at Yvetot'. I/8/1

Idem., La Journée chrétienne, Paris, 1838. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses, Atherstone'. I/9/7

M-J.Ollivier, O. P., Le Père Chocarne, Paris, 1900. LEDA. Stamp, Carisbrooke Priory. I/2/1

Onosander, Strategicus, sive de imperatoris institutione, ed. Nicolaus Rigaltius, Lutitiae Parisiorum, 1599. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'Fr. J. E. B. Mayoris Lib?'. I/5/2

Opera theologorum coloniensium, Concordantiae bibliorum, Cologne, 1629. LEDA. Plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, 'Novitiate Library'. I/4/1

Opere spirituali del beato padre F. Giovanni della Croce, Venice, 1683. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/6/4

Joannes Opstraet, De locis theologicis, Venice, 1783. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory & Library, Hawkesyard. 'De Livraria de Monte Clinte'. I/6/4

Optatus of Milevis, ed. Ludovicus Ellies Du Pin, De schismate donatistarum, Antwerp, 1702. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/3/4

The Orchard of Syon, ed. By Phyllis Hodgson and Gabriel M. Liegey, I, Text, Oxford, 1966. LEDA. Plate of St Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, In lieu of payments for article on St. Catherine in Oxford Dictionary of Christian Church, 1987. I/9/3

Origen, Peri Euches [De oratione], Oxford, 1685. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. I/9/4

Orosius, Historiae, Lugduni Batavorum, 1738 LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/3/7

Filippo Orilia, Riflessioni istoriche su la vita del glorioso San Dima, volgarmente detto il buon ladrone, Naples, 1714. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. 'eremo ei Nola 7 PP. Camaldolesi'. I/5/6

Ioannes Conradus Orellius, Opuscula Graecorum Veterum, Leipzig, 1819. LEDA. Bookplates of Rev. L. Bensly & Edward Bensly. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/7/3

Joseph Augustine Orsi, O. P., Della istoria ecclesiastica, Rome, 1747-1761, 20 volumes. LEDA. Plate & library label of Dominican Priory, Haverstock Hill, London. I/5/3-4

Idem., De irreformabili Romani Pontificis in definiendas fidei controversiis judicio, Rome, 1739, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, London'. Plate of Revd. Richard Stanton, scratched out, & 'E. S. Keogh' superimposed. Stamp of the library of the London Oratory, scratched out. I/6/4

Ibid., Rome, 1771, 4 volumes LEDA. Stamp and Plate of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/4

Idem., De romani pontificis in synodos oecumenicas potestate, Rome, 1740, 2 volumes. [vols. IV & V]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Plate of 'Revd. Richard Stanton, The Oratory', scratched out and 'E.S. Keogh' added. Stamp of The Oratory, London. I/6/4

Ibid., Rome, 1771

Abbé Orsini, The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God, London and New , n. d.

Ignazio Orsolini, Riflessioni sopra la vita di San Filippo Neri, I-III, Rome, 1700-1703. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Stamp of 'Bibliotheca S. M. Ad Gradus de Viterbo'. I/7/3

Raymundus Ortz, O. P., Ariadna thomistica, Vienna, 1673. [LEDA](#). Heraldic plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Pamesanus de Curtino de Sanctis'. I/5/6

Angelo Pacinatelli, Excitationes dormitandi animae in Psalmum 86, Venice, 1654 [[tp wanting](#)]. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/3

Santis Pagnini Lucensis, O. P., Epitome thesauri linguae sanctae, Antwerp, 1609. [LEDA](#). I/12/4

Idem., Isagogae ad sacras Literas, Lyons, 1536. [LEDA](#). Plate, Hawkesyard Priory. Early provenance given. I/2/3

Liber Psalmorum hebraice com versione latina, Basle, 1598. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. Stamp of the Archbishop of Mechelen. 'P. Claessens'. I/10/1

Gabriel Paleotti, De bono senectutis, Rome, 1595. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of 'Bibliotheca Lancisiana'. I/5/2

William Palmer, An Introduction to Early Christian Symbolism, London, 1885. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/8/8

John Paludanus, Vindiciae theologicae, Antwerp, 1620; [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Ex libris G. Peeters'. I/9/2

Panegirico in onore di San Filippo Neri, Bologna, 1723. & Panegirico in onore dei B. Andrea Conti, [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/5/6

Carolo Passaglia, S. J., De [immaculato](#) deiparae semper Virginis conceptu, Naples, 1860, [3 parts in 2 volumes](#). [LEDA](#). Plate of Thomas Alder Pope. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/2

Carolo Passaglia, S. J., De [immaculata](#) deiparae semper Virginis conceptu, Naples, 1855. [LEDA](#). Plate of Thomas Alder Pope. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory library. I/6/1

Jacopo Passavanti, O. P., Lo specchio di vera Penitenza, [vol. III](#), Bologna, 1821. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/1

Pietro Maria Passerini, De electione canonica, Rome, 1693. [LEDA](#). Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/3

The Pastoral Letter of the Late Right Reverend Lord Bishop of Boulogne in France to establish throughout his whole diocese the Devotion and Office of the Sacred Heart, London, 1795. [LEDA](#). 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/1

Patres ord. s. Benedicti, Sal terrae, **Munich**, 1621. LEDA. 'Franciscanorum Friburgi Betsgoiae'. I/9/7

Joannes Vincentius Patuzzi, O. P., De futuro impiorum statu, Verona, 1748. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Priory, Newcastle. I/1/6.

Idem., Ethica christiana, Venice, 1790, 7 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Da livraria de S. Marcos'. I/6/1

Paulinus of Nola, Opera, Antwerp, 1622. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. J. Spencer Northcote, Rome, 1848. Aloysis Caccagni. I/8/5

Bernardino Pecci, La vita sella erafica sposa di geù Cristo S. Caterina da Siena, Siena, 1707. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/5/7

Pelbart, Aureum sacrae theologiae rosarium, n. p., 1507 (title page missing). LEDA. Plate of Conventus Sancti Nicholai apud Stellenbosch. d.d. Mr Pilling. Various notes on 2 copies in British Museum. 'Bought at Sotheby July 24 1896'. I/4/3

Letizia Pellegrini, I Manoscriiti dei Predicatori, [Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum, Romae. Dissertationes Historicae, XXVI], Rome 1999. LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. I/13/1

Francesco Pellizario, S. J., De monialibus, Rome, 1755. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Rome 1854'. I/10/7

Ibid., Tractatio de Monialibus, 1761. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/8

Pensées et affections dévotes sur les principales Festes, Brussels, 1772. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. 'Ce Livre A l'usage de Sr. Rosalie, Religieuse precheresses de Metz residente au monastere des Dames Angloise ordre St. Dominique a Bruxelles Ce huit Septembre 1793. La huitieme de ma profession, avec permission'. 'This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/11/3

Guillaume Pepin, O. P., Conciones ad sacros Evangeliorum sensus explicandos. Pars quadragesimalis, Cologn,e 1610. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory library. 'Ex bibliotheca Fratrm. Praedicatorum'. 'Convtus. Bornhem'. I/4/7

Idem., Rosarium aureum B. Mariae virginis, Venice, 1592. LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, London, N.W.5.'. I/10/1

Ibid., Cologne, 1610. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Conventus Bornhem Ff. Praedr. Angl'. I/4/7

Ibid., Antwerp, 1656. LEDA. Plate of St. Thomas's Priory, Hawkesyard. I/5/6

Idem., Sermonum dominicalium totius anni, Paris, 1545, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'James S. Pollock 1886'. 'F. Francs. D'Asies Capucns.; 'Delle Carcerelle'. I/10/1

Idem., Sermones de imitatione sanctorum, Venice, 1589. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex Libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed.'. 'Kurgbegatius'. I/7/1

Conrad Pepler (?work illuminated by him), *Disciplina Monasterii S. Augustini*, n.d. (fol. 4, cased). [LEDA](#). I/8/8

Joannes Jacobus Percin, O. P., *Monumenta conventus Tolosani Ordinis FF. Praedicatorum primi*, Toulouse, 1693. [LEDA](#). Plate, Blackfriars, Cambridge. I/2/4

Joannis Perrone, S. J., *De immaculato b. v. Mariae conceptu*, Avenione, 1848. [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). Plate of 'Novitiate'. 'The Bishop of Brechin'. I/9/3

Robert Persons, S. J., *A Christian Directory*, n. p., 1573. [LEDA](#). This Book belongs to the English Nuns of the Holy Order of St. Deominick at Bruxells'. 'Mrs Peters'. /8/6

Idem., no date visible, but after 1585. [LEDA](#). I/8/5

Dionysius Petavius, S. J., [Opus de theologicis dogmatibus](#), Venice, 1721, 1731-1733, 3 volumes (vols. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 traced). plates, [Library of the English Dominican Archive](#), Dominican Fathers Edinburgh. J. Goddard. I/1/4.

Peter Chrysologus, *Sermones*, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1758. [LEDA](#). MS letter from Prof. J. H. Baxter, St.. Andrews, to Mr Burn, 17 April 1929, pasted in. MS notes on the text. [Stamp of Dominican Fathers](#), Edinburgh. I/7/6

Peter of les Vaux-de-Cernay, *The History of the Albigensian Crusade*, Woodbridge, 1998. [LEDA](#). I/10/6

Philippe Petit, O. P., *Fondations du couvent de la saincte Croix, du collège de S. Thomas d'Aquin, du monastère de s. Cathérine de Sienne, tous trois de l'Ordre des FF. Prescheurs*. En la ville and université de Douay, Douay, 1653.

G. E. Phillips, *The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy*, London, 1905. [LEDA](#). Plate, Stoke Convent Library. J. S. Northcote. Note on G. E. Phillips, uncle of Hugh Pope O.P. Cover stamp of coat-of-arms of Ushaw College. I/2/1.

Filippo Picinello, C. R. L., *Symbola virginea*, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1694. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). J. Spencer Northcote. I/8/5

Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, *A Pilgrimage to the Chappel of the Cross*, trans. By F. H., n. p., n. d. (title page missing, 1703), [LEDA](#). Plate of British Library Repair Service. I/9/5

Alexandre Piny, O. P., *Les trois différentes manières pour se rendre intérieurement Dieu présent*, Lyons, 1685. [LEDA](#). 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'This Book belongs to ye Englis Domikin Nuns at Bruxells'. 'Str. Maria Rosa Ho'. I/8/1

Idem., Paris, 1916 [LEDA](#). I/8/2

B. Platina Cremonensis, *De vita et moribus summorum pontificum*, n. p., 1529

Hierome Platus, S. J., *The Happiness of a Religious State*, n. p., 1632. [LEDA](#).

Nicolaus Plumbensis, Ord. Minor., *Opusculum vitae , virtutum et miraclorum ven. Servi Dei fr. Sebastiani ab Apparitio*, Rome, 1696. [LEDA](#). [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#)

Library. 'Pertinet ad Bibliothecam S. Francisci Palumbarie'. Note, 'Binding app. For John Gray whilst student at Rome'. I/5/2

Joannes Polmannus Tubizianus, Breviarium theologicum, Malines, 1729. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ex libris Nicolai Josephi Detournay a Brania comitis'. 'F. fr. Leon M. Moore O.P. Louvain/94'. 'Pnt. ad Prov. Angliae'. I/11/1

Ibid., Paris, 1863. LEDA. I/11/4

Matthaeus Polus, Synopsis criticorum, Frankfurt, 1712, volumes I-V. LEDA. Plate, Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Plate, Bibliotheca Societatis Sancti Spiritus. I/2/5

Pelbartus de Themeswar, Sermones Pomerij

de Sanctis Hyemales et Estivales, Lyon 1514.

LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Stamp of 'Bibliotheca Regia Monacensis'. I/6/6

Celeberrimae academie Salmaticensis per Basiliu[m] Pontiu[m], De tenenda et docenda doctrina SS Augustini et Thomae Aquinatis iudicium, Douay, 1634. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'P. R. Conv. Bornh.'[Bornhem]. I/10/1

Giovanni Pontoli da Parma, Christo addolarato, Venice, 1652. LEDA. Plate of Rev. Spencer Northcote. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/4

John Pope-Hennessy, Fra Angelico, London, 1952. LEDA. 'M. Bloode'. I/4/3

A. M. Portmans, O. P., Exercitia spiritualia per meditationem et usum SS. Rosarii beatissimae virginis Mariae, Leodii at Mechliniae, 1893. LEDA. Plate and stam of S. Thomas' Priory Hawkesyard. I/9/2

Idem., La science du Pater, Liege and Paris, 1883. LEDA. Plate and stam of S. Thomas Priory, Hawkesyard. Dedication to F. Guillaume Tachens from the author. I/9/2

André Pradel, O. P., Le Rosaire de la Vol. 2. only found. sainte Vierge, Paris, 1869. LEDA. I/8/2

Jordanus Preingué, O. P., Theologiae moralis repetitio, Ghent, 1747, 2 volumes. Vol. 2 only found. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/1

Un Prestre du Clergé, La Vie de la Venerable Mere Agnez de Jesus, Religieuse de L'Ordre de S. Dominique, Seconde Edition, Puy, 1675. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. I/11/4

Prières de Saint Thomas d'Aquin, traduites par M. L'Abbé Sertillanges, Paris, 1920. LEDA. 'Ad usum S. M Diana O.P.' I/10/3

Conradus Prigelius, O. P., Centifolium Rosae Mysticae, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1755. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/6/4

Prince Hohenlohe's Prayer Book, London, 1823. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. MS note on the author by 'F.R.B. 1944'. I/8/1

The Process of Canonisation of our holy father Saint Dominic held at Bologna in August 1233 by authority of Pope Gregory the Ninth [typed sheets, no author, no date]. I/10/7

Processionale, Manuscript, beginning of 15<sup>th</sup> century, written in Germany [Ratisbon] for Dominican use. Various notes on this manuscript enclosed. LEDA. I/10/4

Prudentius, Opera, Rome, 1701

Prudentius Clemens, Aurelius, Opera, Cologne 1750. LEDA. Wrong date (1701) on spine. I/7/1

The Psalter, with select prayers after each psalm, Prior Park, 1846. LEDA. 'To the use of S. M. Winefrid'. 'S. Bridget'. MS notes on the recitation of the psalter. From English Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke. I/10/2

A.W. Pugin, Contrasts, London, 1841

Idem., The Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume, London, 1868. plate, Library of the English Dominican Archive. Hawkesyard Priory stamp. I/1/2

Idem., The Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume, London, 1868. LEDA. I/4/2

Idem., The Present State of Ecclesiastical Architecture in England, London, 1843

Idem., The True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture, London, 1841. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Armorial plate of Alexander Wood. MA, FSA. I/4/5

Idem., The True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture, London, 1841. LEDA. Gothic seal plate of Setonius P. Rooke, Oriel College. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/2

Narcissus Puig, O. P., - Franciscus Xarrié, O. P., Institutiones theologicae, Barcelona, 1861, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory Libary, Hawkesyard. 'Pertinet ad Rev. Fr. Stud Prov. Angliae. Ord Praed. Lov. Dig'. I/4

Quadrupani, Instructions pour éclairer les âmes pieuses, Paris, 1842. LEDA. This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses, Rosary Convent, Atherstone. I/8/2

Idem., Instructions pour vivre chrétientement dans le monde, Paris, 1842. LEDA. This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses, Rosary Convent, Atherstone. I/8/2

Quaestiones annui concursus Mechliniensis, Louvain, 1776. LEDA. 'Fr. Dalmatius Leadbitter'. I/11/3

Jacobus Quetif – Jacobus Echard, Scriptores Ordinis Praedicatorum, ab anno 1701 ad annum 1750, reprinted Louvain, 1961, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate, Dominicans, Newcastle-

upon-Tyne. Given by Cuthbert & Contance Barley. Bookbinder plate, Thomas C. Godfrey, . I/2/4

Jacobus Quetif – Jacobus Echard, Scriptores Ordinis Praedicatorum, ab initio ad An. MD, reprinted Turin 1961, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate, Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/4/2

J. F. R., De optima legendorum Ecclesiae patrum methodo, Augustae Taurinorum, 1742. [LEDA](#). I/4/7

Richard Raby, Pope Adrian IV, London, 1849. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. I/10/4

W. Raemers, C. Ss. R., Prayers to the English Martyrs, with Calendar, London, 1935. [LEDA](#). I/9/7

James Raine, The History and Antiquities of North Durham, London, 1852. [LEDA](#). Armorial bookplate of Hugh Edmund Chafy. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Given y Constance & Cuthbert Baily March 1961'. I/8/8

Jean Dominique Rambaud, O. P., Saint Dominique, Paris, 1926. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Friars, Edinburgh. I/11/2

Marie-Théodore Ratisbonne, Histoire de saint Bernard, 2 volumes, Paris, 1843. [LEDA](#). Plate of 'Grand Libraire' bookseller, Paris. Armorial Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Robert Stapleton ex dono matris suae, Sepbr. 1852'. I/5/1

Iudocus Ravesteyn, Confessionis sive doctrinae quae nuper edita est a ministris qui in Ecclesiam Antwerpiensem irrepserunt... succincta Confutatio, Louvain, 1567. [LEDA](#). I/8/3

Serafino Razzi, O.P., Vita, et Laudi di Santa Maria Maddalena, di San Lazzero, e di Santa Marta, Florence, 1587. [LEDA](#). Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J.M..D.C.' 'J. Spencer Northcote, Florence, 1850'. I/7/2

Raymund of Capua, [Raymond of Capua], translated by George Lamb, The Life of St Catherine of Siena, London, 1960. [LEDA](#). 'Third Order of St Dominic London Men's Chapter Novitiate Library. Please return to 37 Willow Road, London, NW3'. I/11/1

Theophilus Raynaud, S. J., Nomenclator Marianus, Rome, 1649. [Plate of Rev. Spencer Northcote](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/7

Idem., Symbola Antoniana, Rome. 1648. [LEDA](#). I/9/6

Serafino Razzi. O. P., Istoria de gli huomini illustri, cosi nella prelature, come nelle dottrine del sacro ordine de gli Predicatori, Lucca, 1596. [LEDA](#). Plate of St Dominic's Convent, Stone. Plate of Pd. Abte. Carlo Olstorri'. MS notes on the book. 'Est novitatus Sancte Sabine'. I/8/5

Reflections and Prayers for Holy Communion, London, 1869. [LEDA](#). 'to the use of s. m. Augustine January 1886'. I/9/4

Reflections on the Prerogatives, Power and Protection of Saint Joseph, London, 1800. LEDA. 'The book belongs to the Librry of the Sisters of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Order of St Dominic. Carisbrooke. Community Library. I/9/7

Règlement du noviciat, n. p., n. d., MS, cased. LEDA. With typed note that this is thought to be copy of Novitiate Rule in Province of France as first restored by Père Lacordaire. I/6/6

Regula B. Augustini episcopi et Constitutiones FF et Sororum Ordinis Praedicatorum, Paris, 1625. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Jo: Martin O.P.' Earlier provenance erased. I/9/1

Antoninus Reginald, De mente S. Concilii Tridentini circa gratiam se ipsa efficacem. Antwerp, 1706. LEDA. Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/3/3.

Benedictus Maria Reichert, O. P., ed., Fratris Gerardi de Fracheto O.P., Vitae Fratrum Ordinis Praedicatorum = I. Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Louvain, 1896, and Fratris Galuagni de La Flamma, Cronica Ordinis Praedicatorum = II, fasc. I. Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica . LEDA. Stamp, Woodchester Dominican Library. I/10/7

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vol IV, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, 6-7, Vol. IX, Rome 1901. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Wetherby, 18 Feb. 1961'. I/7/5

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vol VI, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, 11, Rome 1902. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Wetherby, 18 Feb. 1961'. I/7/5

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vol. III, of Vol VIII, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1900. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vol. IV, of Vol IX, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1901. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., Litterae Encycliae Magistrorum Generalium , Vol. V, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1900. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5 and I/12/2

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vol. VI, of Vol XI, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1902. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Vol. VIII, of Vol XIII, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1903. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5

Reichert, Benedictus Maria, ed., *Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum*, Vol. IX, of Vol XIV, *Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica*, Rome 1904. [Bound with V+ol. XIV]. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5

Anacletus Reiffenstuel, *Ius canonicum universum*, Venice, 1704-1760, 4 volumes. stamps, Hawkesyard Priory & Library of the English Dominican Archives. I/1/2

Religieux Convers, n.p., n.d.. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. I/12/3

Reliquiae divi Andreeae, St Andrews, 1797. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Armorial plate of Alexander Wood FSA. Bookseller's label. I/6/5

A reply to the defence of the Exposition of the Doctrin of the Church of England, London, 1687. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-tyne. I/11/4

Pietro Ribadenera, S. J., *Vita del S. Ignatio Loyola*, Venice, 1586. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J.Spencer Northcote, Naples 1850'. I/5/8

Carolus Ludovicus Richard, *Analysis Conciliorum*, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1778-1782, 5 volumes. LEDA. 'G. L. Koch, Rome 1830'. 'A. Blockmans Sac.Lovanii 1850'. I/4/4

Joseph Rickaby, S. J., *Of God and his Creatures*, London, 1905. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With ms additions by Vincent McNabb O.P. And Aelred Whitacre O.P., criticising this work. I/6/6

Dominicus Riera, O. P., *Psalterium marianum*, Maioricae, 1700. LEDA. I/4/2

Joannes Baptista Rigantius, *Commentaria*, Rome, 1744-1747, 4 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/3/4

Rime degli Arcadi in onore della gran Madre de Dio, Rome, 1760. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/10/1

River's Manual, London, 1830. LEDA. 'mR. James Cayle, the Cross, Rainhill'. I/10/2

James Robertson, *Clavis Pentateuchi*, Edinburgh, 1770. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'William Sidgwick, Dec. 9 1833'. I/4/5

Horario Tursellino Romano, *Libellus de particulis latinae orationis*, Rome, 1613. LEDA. I/8/1

Antonio Rosmini, *Delle cinque piaghe della Santa Chiesa*, Lugano, 1862. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. To Dr. Fleming from G. Richardson, Janury 31<sup>st</sup> 1922, Eorstorphine'. I/10/5

Idem., *Maxims of Christian Perfection*, London, 1888. 'T. A. Burge'. I/8/2

Will Rothenstein, Paul Verlaine. Three Drawings, London, 1898. LEDA. No. 19pf 20 copies. With a note in the hand of John Gray loosely inserted. Gray-Raffalovich Bequest. I/10/7

Pie-Marie Rouard de Gard, O. P., Le miracle de s. Dominique à Soriano, Louvain-Paris, 1871. [LEDA](#). I/11/1

Andrea Rovetta da Brixia, Bibliotheca chronologica illustrium virorum provinciae Lombardiae, Bologna, [LEDA](#). 1691. Stamp 'J. M. D. C.'. 'Ex libris Loh. M. Mazzuchelli'. I/6/6

Rules, Orders and Regulations, to be observed by the Catholic Female Association of Ashton in Mackerfield, Wigan, 1813. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Plate of British Library Repair Service. I/9/6

Rupert of Deutz, De incendio, Cologne, 1572. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. S. Northcote'. 'De Livra. Collego. Lo Evang. D'Coimbra'. I/10/1

John Ruskin, The Seven Lamps of Architecture, London, 1849. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Heraldic plate of Revd. Thomas A. Pope. I/7/2

Abraham Ruschat, Grammatica hebraica, Luduni Batavorum, 1707. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of British Library Repair Service. I/8/3

Joannes Ruysbroeck, Opera omnia, Cologne, 1608. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Olim Martini Reiton Rosbamensis Beneficisti ad S. Joseph, ibid.'. 'Coenobii Can. Reg. S. Augustini in Bey barting 1656'. Cover stamps of IHS monogram & Our Lady with child, in radiant oval frames. I/5/1

Un Sacerdote della Compagnia di Gesù, Vita della Beata Maria Bartolommea Bagnesi, Parma 1804. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. I/7/2

Sacrorum Bibliorum concordantiae, Avenione, 1786, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Bookplate of John Gray, priest. I/3/1

Filippo Maria di S. Paolo, Vita e Virtu' Della Venerabile Serua di Dio la Madre Sor Caterina Paluzzi, Rome, 1668. [LEDA](#). Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. I/7/2

St Augustine's Manual, London, 1897. [LEDA](#). 'To dearest Sister M. Anthony with every best wish frm er loving mother in – S M Augustine OP ( prioress). August 15<sup>th</sup> 1912. Solemn Profession'. I/8/2

Leonard E. Boyle O.P., San Clemente Miscellany I, Rome, 1977. [LEDA](#). I/11/4

Leonard E. Boyle O.P., Eileen M. C. Kane, Federico Guidobaldi. Luke Dempsey O.P., ed., San Clemente Miscellany II, Rome, 1978. [LEDA](#). I/11/4

Sanctus Augustinus per seipsum docens Catholicos et vincens Pelagianos, Paris, 1655. [LEDA](#). Plate of 'F. Cottin D.P. Abb. De Fonte Comitis'. Plate and stam of S. Thomas Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/2

Christopher Saint-German, The Dialogue in English betweene a Doctor of Divinitie, and a Studen in the Lawe of England, London, 1613. [LEDA](#). 'Emma Simons her Booke 1678'. I/10/2

Saint Thomas and Saint Bonaventure in the Vatican Library, Vatican City, 1974. [LEDA](#). I/10/6

St Thomas Aquinas. Being Papers read at the Celebrations of the Sixth Centenary of the Canonization of Saint Thomas Aquinas held at Manchester, 1924, Oxford, 1925. [LEDA](#). 'H. J.'. I/5/8

Sallust, Belli catilinarii et jugurthin historiae, Edinburgh, 1755. 'A. W. R. Gordon 1896'. 'G. W. A. Gordon dono dedit fratribus praedicatoribus Edinburgensis anno dni. MXMLXII die 30 Septembris'. Note on this edition from Dibdin. I/9/6

Idem., Opera, London, 1758. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/4/7

Filippo Maria Salvatori, Vie de saint Véronique Giugliani, Clermont-Ferrand, 1846. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/10/2

Salvian, [Salvianus] Opera, [bound with Vincent of Lerins, Commonitorium], Venice, 1696. [LEDA](#). J. Spencer Northcote, Naples 1850. Bibliothecae P.P. Carmelitarum Discalceatorum Seminarii Missionum apud S. Pancratium de Urbe. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/6

Franciscus Maria Samuello, O. P., Disputationum controversiae de canonica electione, Venice, 1694. [stamps](#), [Dalivbaria des F-dexabregas \(Franciscan\)](#) & [Library of the English Dominican Archives](#). Label of The British Library -repair of volume. I/1/2.

Sanchoniatio, Phoenician History, trans. R. Cumberland, London, 1720. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of St Thomas's Priory Library, Hawkesyard. 'G. Courthop, Janry. 7<sup>th</sup> 1734'. 'Frederick Woodward 1835 Uckfield his book'. I/7/3

Petrus Sanchez, O. P., Theologia sacratissimi Rosarii, Hispali, 1718. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Stamps of Spanish or Portuguese library. With notes on author. I/5.1

Ibid., Matriti, 1764. [LEDA](#). Plated of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/5/6

Paolo Sarpi, Histoire du Concile de Trente, London, with notes by Pierre François Le Courayer, 1736, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Laxton Library. I/3/4

Marie-Joseph Savignol, Les Martyrs dominicains de la Chine au XVIII siècle, n. p. n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke. 'This book belongs to the Library of Dominican Sisters (2<sup>nd</sup> Order), Carisbrooke, I. of W. The gift of Miss Capes. 1894'. I/11/1

Girolamo Savonarola, Prediche, Venice, 1540. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of Thomas Baker, bookseller, London. I/9/1

Idem., Sermoni e prediche, vol. I, Prato, 1846. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ernest A. Newton from J. F. and W. M. N.'. I/5/6

Idem., De simplicitate christiana vita, Luduni Batavorum, 1638. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/7

Idem., The Triumph of the Cross, London, 1901. [LEDA](#). Plate & Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Miss Gulson from F.J. Procter. With best wishes, Nov. 1. 190-'. I/9/6

Joannes Scapula, Lexicon *graeco-latinum*, Lyons, 1663. [LEDA](#). Armorial plate of 'Wodhouse Kimberly 1838'. I/8/8

Giovanni Battista Scaramelli, S. J., Direttorio ascetico, Bassano, 1837, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'A. Campbell'. I/3/7

Heribert Christian Scheeben, Albertus Magnus, Cologne, 1955. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2

Francis Schmalzgrueber, S. J., Ius ecclesiasticum universum, Venice, 1738, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. Ex libris Ferd. J. Moulart, Louvain 1861 & 1866. I/2/3.

Vincentius Schembri, In Acta sancti patris Dominici, Melitae, 1900. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard/ I/10/6

Hermann Scholliner, O. S. B., Ecclesiae orientalis et occidentalis concordia in transsubstantione, Ratisbon, 1756. [LEDA](#). Plate of St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/4/1

Dominicus Schram, O. S. B., Compendium theologiae, Augustae Vindelicorum, 1768, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Charles Bodington May 18<sup>th</sup> 1874'. I/9/1

Idem., Institutiones iuris ecclesiastici, II, Augsburg, 1774. [LEDA](#). 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed.'. 'Ex libris P. Gerald Joss ad Bibliothecam Werlenstein'. I/3/11

Idem., Institutiones theologiae mysticae, II, De magisterio spirituali, Paris, 1868, [LEDA](#). I/10/4

Idem., Little Manual of Direction, London and Derby, n. d. [LEDA](#). I/9/7

La Science universelle de la chaire, ou Dictionnaire moral, III-IV, Paris, 1702-1725. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Coll. Aug. ?Ayscip'. 'Ex libris conventus ni. St Joseph Parisiensi Carmelit Discalceatorum ad usum Rd. Patris Chrsologi 1708'. 'Usui F. M. N: Cottin doctoris parisiensis'. 'Coll: Aug: Olyssiss'. 'Ex Bibliotheca Augustinianis majoris Conventus et Collegii Parisiensis'. I/10/4

Scientia sanctorum., I, Dillingen, 1685. [2 parts in 1 vol.](#) [LEDA](#). I/7/4

Walter Scott (ed.), Hermetica, 2 volumes, Oxford, 1924-1925. [LEDA](#). 'Reginald Ginns OP'. I/7/2

Carolus Scribani, S. J., Medicus religiosus, Antwerp, 1618. [LEDA](#). Armorial bookplate of The Right Honorable Washington Sewallis Earl Ferrars. 'Henry Shirleay'. I/9/4

Scriptores Ordinis Praedicatorum, Lutitiae Parisiorum, 1721, reprinted Turin, 1961, 2 volumes

Lorenzo Scupoli, The Spiritual Combat, London, 1786. LEDA. 'E. Berkeley'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of English Dominicanesses'. I/8/1

Lorenzo Scupoli, The Spiritual Combat, London, 1788. LEDA. ' 'This Book belongs to the Library of English Dominicanesses'. I/11/3

Sebastianus a Conceptione, O. C. D., Cursus theologicus, I, n. p., 1720

A Second Defence of the Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of England: against the New Exceptions of Monsieur de Meaux, London, 1687. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-tyne. I/11/4

Secreta Monita Societatis Jesu. The Secret Instructions of the Jesuits, London, 1723. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/7/1

Les secrets de la vie religieuse, decouverts, Antwerp, 1662. 'This book belongs to the English Dominicanesses, Atherstone'. Exhibition label 'Book from Vilvorde dated 1662. Where the Community was founded in 1660 by Cardinal Howard of Norfolk'. I/9/3

Paul Segneri, S. J., Il Cristiano istruito nella sua legge. Ragionamenti morali, Venice, 1735. . LEDA. 'Gio: Giorgio de Flue, Dottre di S. Teologia, Not aptico: 1768'. 'Ex libris F L Praed. N. C.'. I/10/6

Idem., Manna animae, Augusta Vindelicorum et Dilinga, 1741. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. I/4/4

Idem., Quaresimale, Venice, 1693. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/

Alvarez Semedo, History of the Monarchy of China, London, 1655,. LEDA. Cannon St. Thomas Bristol. Mary Sandford. Inchbald. Peter Pinder. Stamp, The Priory Hinckley. I/2/2.

Septem tubae sacerdotaes, Lyons, 1680. LEDA. 'T.G. Thos. Gibson. Memoria Memo ero: Tabescet in Sabescet Tabescet'. 'F.S.' Probably Bishop Thomas Gibson. I/8/4

Septem tubae sacerdotaes, Lyons, 1680. LEDA. 'T.G. Thos. Gibson. Memoria Memo ero: Tabescet in Sabescet Tabescet'. 'F.S.' Probably Bishop Thomas Gibson. I/8/4

Antonin-Dalmace Sertillanges, O. P., Saint Thomas d'Aquin, Paris, 1910, 2 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/8

Jacobus Hyacinthus Serry, O. P., Idem., Historia Congregationum de auxiliis divinae Gratiae, Liber Quintus. Venice, 1740. LEDA, plate, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London. Ad usum Abbat Braccij A'Filicaia. S. Spirito N. 12090. I/1/4.

Idem., Praelectiones, Venice, 1742, 5 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'De Livraria do Convto. da yra. de Torres Vedras em 1790'. I/6/1

Idem., Vindiciae Vindiciarum Ambrosii Catharini, Padua, 1733. LEDA. Plate od Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'J.D.A.' I/3/5

Sextus decretalium liber, Lyons, 1572. LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/8/8

Sidonius Apollinaris, Opera, Paris, 1652. LEDA. 'ed. Philippus Labbaeus']. I/3/7

Celestino Sfonderati, Nodus praedestinationis, Antwerp, 1697. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Ad simplicem usum fris. Ferdinandi Loyens Ord. Ffrum. Min: 1700' I/9/5

A Short Account of the Life and Virtues of Venerable and Religious Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, London, 1767. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses' I/9/1

(Robert Manning), The Shortest Way to end Disputes about Religion, Brussels, 1716. LEDA. Price given. 'P. A. J.', 'Fr. A. J. Conv. Bornh. Ords. Praedm', (Bornhem). I/9/5

Le Sieur de Royaumont, trans. By Joseph Raynor, Anthony Horneck, Henry Wharton, The History of the Old Testament, I, London, 1690. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'F. Sheen'. 'Elz. Barnardiston'. 'Thomas Edwards, Long Melford'. I/3/5

Idem., The History of the New Testament, II, trans. By Joseph Raynor, Anthony Horneck, Henry Wharton, London, 1688. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'F. Sheen'. 'Elz. Barnardiston'. I/3/5

Joachim Sighart, Albert the Great, London, 1876. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/11/2

Thomas Frederick Simmons, The Lay Folks Mass Book, London, 1879. LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory Library stamp. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/5/1

Richard Simon, A Critical History of the Text of the New Testament, & The Critical History of the Versions of the New Testament, London, 1689. LEDA. Typed note on this work by Hugh Pope O.P. I/4/1

George Hay, The Sincere Christian, Dublin, 1814, 2 volumes. 'Angus Mackenzie'. I/9/2

Dom Sinsart, O. S. B., Défense du dogme catholique sur l'éternité des peines, Strasbourg, 1748. . LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory Library stamp. 'H. Jenks'. I/10/6

Edward Slaughter, S. J., Grammatica Hebraica, Amsterdam, 1699. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. MS Index and Notes of Antoninus Thompson O.P. I/9/5

Tommaso Maria Soldati, Catechismo dell'Anno Santo, Rome, 1824. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/2

Some Letters containing an account of what seemed most remarkable in Switzerland, Italy, etc, n. p., n. d. (title page missing)

The Songsters Companion, Coventry, n. d. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/2

Franciscus Sornius, Demonstrationum ex verbi Dei de septem sacramentis Ecclesiae, Antwerp, 1576. [Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory & Hawkesyard Priory Library.](#) 'Bibliotheca Augustiniane Habeleti'. I/9/3

Dominicus Soto, O. P., Commentariorum uin Quartum Sententiarum, Salamanca, 1570, 2 volumes. [LEDA.](#) [Plate, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London.](#) Ad usum P. F. Sadoc Silversto. Ex provincia Angliae. Franciscan library stamp of Dexabregas. Callema. With MS proof of expurgation by Spanish Inquisition, December 1710. I/1/6.

Idem., [De iustitia et iure](#), Venice, 1602. [LEDA.](#) I/11/1

Ludovicus Soto Maior, O. P., Cantici Canticorum Salomonis interpretatio, Ulissipone, 1699, 2 volumes. [LEDA.](#) [Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.](#) 'Ex ...Provinciae Angliae'. I/1/6.

Robert Southwell, St Peter's Complaint, and other poems, London, 1817. [LEDA.](#) This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses. I/8/5

Spicilegium sanctorum patrum, Oxford, 1714. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. J. Hublock, a gift from his friend, George Jordan, chancellor of 'Cicestriensis'. I/3/5

Speculum fratrum Praedicatorum, Malines, 1910. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum Antonini Maguire OP, March 9 1911'. I/8/1

Henry Spelman, Comcilia, London, 1639. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'E. Dicconson', i.e. Bishop Edward Dicconson. I/3/2

Ibid., Glossarium archaiologicum, London, 1687. [LEDA.](#) Stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Book catalogue entries pasted in. Note on author by Aidan Nichols OP. I/2/4

Idem., London, 1788

The Spiritual Entertainments of St Francis of Sales, to which is subjoined A Small Collection of Sacred Poems by William Henry Coombes, Taunton, 1814. [LEDA.](#) 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/10/1

The Spiritual Exercises of the most virtuous and religious D. Gertrude More, Paris, 1668. [LEDA.](#) [Plate of British Library Repair Service.](#) 'Ann Temmell'. 'Eliz. Doble'. I/9/5

Jean Croiset, A Spiritual Retreat for One Day in Every Month, n. p., 1698. [LEDA.](#) 'Frances Sheldon'. 'This book belongs to the English Nuns of the Order of St Dominick at Brussels'. 'and must have found its way to Bristol from Hartpury long ago. It is now restored to its rightful owners by +G. A. Bp. Of Clifton, Xmas, 1925'. I/7/1

Godofredus Stallbaumius, Platonis opera omnia, London, 1850. [plate](#), Library of the English Dominican Archives, from Fr. J-B Reeves, O.P., to keep it safe. H. A. Evans, Balliol 1868. N. R. Murphy, Hertford College, 1921. I/1/2.

Thomas Stapleton, Promptuarium morale super evangelia dominicalia..pars aestivalis, Antwerp, 1613. [LEDA.](#) 'Br. George' 'Fr. Hyacinthus Frederick'. I/11/1

Richard Steele, An Account of the State of the Roman-Catholick Religion throughout the World, London, 1715. [LEDA](#), gift of Constance Bailey 1962.. Armorial plate 'Sero sed Serio'. Plate of Newbattle Abbey Library. I/10/2

Bernardinus Stephonius, S. J., De laudibus B. Agnetis Politianae, virgin, ex familia S. Dominici, Rome, 1612. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Stamp 'J. M. D. C'. Episcopal armorial stamp, 'B. A.'. Jottings in Italian. I/7/4

Martinus Steyaert, Opuscula, volumes 4 and 5, Louvain, 1703. [LEDA](#). Hawkesyard Priory Library stamp. 'F. Antoninus Thompson'. I/7/3

Francisco Suarez, S. J., Commentariorum et disputationum in Tertiam Partem divi Thomae, Mysteria vitae Christi, Bergomi, 1730. [LEDA](#). Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. 'Ad usum Fr. Vincentis. Mecra'. I/2/4

Idem., De legibus ac Deo legislatore, Antwerp, 1613. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominicans, Edinburgh. 'Hen. Fauconbg.'. 'J. W. W. Drew from H. J. D. Ryder Feb. 27 1868', with MS note on Father Joseph William Wright and Fr. Ryder, Oratorian. I/7/7

Suetonius, Tranquillus, Lyons, 1751. [LEDA](#). 'Charles Ashfield Joy'. Armorial plate of Joseph Gilt. Covers stamped 'Minerva Dor Dragena', with note on volume being a prize copy. I/11/2

Jean Suffren, S. J., L'Année chrétienne, II. 2, Paris, 1644. [LEDA](#). I/6/2

Summarium Homiliae Duodecimae Sequentis. Vol. 2, no title page, n.p., n. d. ?16<sup>th</sup> century. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas Priory, Hawkesyard. I/9/8

Robert Surtees, The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham, London, 1816-1840, 4 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/8/8

Sulpicius Severus, Omnia opera, Leipzig, 1703. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/8/6

Sylvester Mozolinus de Prierio, Summae Sylvestrinae, Venice, 1784, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/3/1

Synesius Cyrenaeus, Epistolae, Paris, 1605. [LEDA](#). 'J. H. Lupton'. I/7/1

Henry Suso, Colloquia dominicana [Horologium sapientiae], Munich, 1923. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. "Reponatur in Sacristia ad Sanct...". I/9/2

Idem., Horogium aeternae sapientiae, Cologne, 1724. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/11/2

Jonathan Swift, Letters, London, 1764-1768, 4 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate, St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon Tyne, given by Constance Bailey, 1961. Armorial plate of Thomas Davison. Letter of K. E. Spelman to Mr Charles Edwards (Norwich, 28 May 1976) on this edition. I/2/2.

Symmachus, Epistolae ad diversos, Saint Gervais, 1601. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominicans, Edinburgh. 'Antonii Bullaei, Rostechii 21'. 'R. E. Georges 1857'. 'J. H. Staefs 1746'. Various annotations. I/9/7

R. T., A Letter to James Bunter, Esq. on religious tracts, and the ignorance of the English and Irish Roman Catholicks, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Taunton, 1824. Bound with F. C. Husenbeth, Defence of the Creed and Discipline of the Catholic Church, London, 1826. I/4/7

Tableaux sacréz des figures mystiques du très-august sacrifice et sacrament de l'Eucharistie, Paris, n. d. [LEDA](#). 17th-century manuscript in English of '15 Discourses', with French biblical engravings. 'For the use of Henfrey Hindly'. I/4/7

Tacitus, Annales, Antwerp, 1599

Idem., Opera, with the Notes of Jacobus Gronovius, Trajecti Batavorum, 1721. [LEDA](#). Card: given by Mr Tom Valentine of Larbert. I/3/3

Idem., Opera, with the Notes of Jacobus Gronovius, Trajecti Batavorum, 1721. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA](#). I/6/4

John Tauler, Homiliae, Cologne, 1553. [LEDA](#). Armorial plate of Thomas Alder Pope. Plate 7 stamp of S. Thomas Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Fui Basilis da ascensas. I/4/2

Idem., The Inner Way, London, n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. 'Fr. H. Raphael Moss O.P.'. I/10/1

Idem., Opera, Cologne, 1553. [LEDA](#). 'Fratris Georgii Gibson'. 'John Robin'. 'Missionis Anglice Ad usum Fris. Vincentius Torres Ords. Praedm. Super permissu 1674. I/6/2

Ibid., Paris, 1623. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'B.F.R.'. I/7/2

Idem., Pieuse explication de la Passion, Paris, 1860. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/7

Innocenzo Taurisano, O. P. (ed.), trans. Charlotte Dease, The Little Flowers of Saint Catherine of Siena, London, 1929. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Nuns, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight'. I/8/3

Innocenzo Taurisano, O. P. (ed.), Fioretti di Santa Caterina da Siena, Rome, 1950. [LEDA](#). I/11/1

Jeremy Taylor, The Mysteriousness of Marriage, with illustrations from drawings by Denis Tegetmeier, Capel-y-Ffin, 1928. [LEDA](#), from René J & Joan Hague sale at Sotheby's, November 1981. I/4/7

Idem., Sermons, London, 1673. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'Alister Smith 1811'. 'Mrs. J. Brydges Winchcomb'. I/4/2

Tertullian, Liber de Pallio, Lugduni Batavorum, 1656. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/9/5

Augustin Theiner (ed.), *Acta genuina Ss. Oecumenici Concilii Tridentini*, Zagreb & Leipzig, c. 1874, 2 volumes LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. With MS note by Fr. Aidan Nichols. I/4/3.

Pelbartus Themesvvar, O. F. M., *Sermones de santis hymeales et aestivales*, Lyons, 1513

Theodoret, *The ecclesiastical History*, n. p., 1612. LEDA. Manuscript title page. 'Alex Walker'. I/12/4

Theophylact, *Commentaria in omnes S. Pauli epistolas*, Paris, 1537. LEDA. Manuscript of contemporary ownership on colophon. I/9/2

'Theses Theologicae' of Joannes de Schuyffelaer (Louvain 1707), Fulgentius Vander Hecken & Jacobus Bertryn (Louvain 1705), Hyacinthus de Baets (Louvain 1708), Dominicus Maluin & Joannes Dominicus Bauwens (Louvain 1709). LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Antoninus Thompson'. I/9/6

Thomas Aquinas, *Opera omnia*, Rome, 1882- ; (I, II, III, IV only found) V-XVI. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Bookseller's label, Thornton of Oxford. I/3/4

Thomas Aquinas, *Opera omnia*, Rome, 1884- 1948, vols. 2 (1884), 3 (1926), 4 (1888), 5 (1889), 6 (1891), 7 (1892), 8 (1895), 9 (1897), 10 (1899), 11 (1903), 12 (1906), 13 (1908), 15 (1930), 16, Indices (1948). LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/7

Idem., *Catena aurea*, Paris, 1611. LEDA. Plate of British Library, repair service. 'Joseph Gasquet, a.d. X Kal: Aug: 1860'. I/3/3

Ibid., Oxford and London, 1874, 6 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Covers with gold armorial plates 'Munificentia Hulmiana'. I/5/1

Idem., *Compendium summa totius theologiae*, Rome, by Petrus Alagona S.J., Antwerp, 1661. LEDA. Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Ex meis libris J. B. G. Heclaire'. 'Ex libris Matth: Andreae Hanrot 1728'. I/9/7

Ibid., *Rome*, 1765, vols 1 & 4. LEDA. Manuscript note that Leonardus Antonellus give this work of Cardinal Francis Xavier De Zelada to his relation Cardinal Nicolas so as to build up his library Gold-tooled arms on binding. I/9/2

Ibid., Nancy, 1778. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Cab. H. J. Le Febvre'. I/4/7

Idem., *Enarrationes in quatuor evangelia*, n. p., 1532. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/7/7

Ibid., Paris, 1532. LEDA. 'M. Thomas Ros est meus herus...'. Plate of bookbinder, J. Young, Inverness. I/4/3

Ibid., Paris, 1611. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Ex libris Fratrum Praed. Anglorum 1864. Ad usum F.E..W.Ms notes on this work. Ex Bibliotheca Camilli Milana. I/3/3

Idem., Expositio in Job, in Primam Davidis quinquagenam, in Canticum Canticorum, in Esaiam, in Jeremiam, in Threnos, Rome, 1570. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'A. G. Stallard'. 'Es dela casa professa de la compania de Jesus de Vallid.'. I/6/6

Idem., Expositio super quartum Librum Sententiarum, Venice, 1514. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Bookseller's label pasted to front cover. I/6/6

Idem., In Aristotleis Peri Hermeneias et Posteriorum Analyticorum, Venice, 1562. [LEDA](#). 'B I spectat ad Conventum S. Petri de Alc(antar)a Parme'. I/4/3

Idem., In libros Ethicorum Aristotelis ad Nichomachum Expositio, Venice, 1595. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. 'To Rev. Father McNabb O.P. As a small token of esteem & remembrance on the occasion of his first visit to Wisbech, from Fr. Geo. J. Page, April 7<sup>th</sup> 1923'. I/4/2

Idem., In decem libros Ethicorum et in octo libros Politicorum Aristotelis, Rome, 1570. [LEDA](#). 'J. Brown J.P.'. I/3/3

Idem., In omnes d. Pauli apostoli epistolas Commentaria, Lyons, 1589. [LEDA](#). plate, Dominicans of Newcastle. I/1/4.

Ibid., Antwerp, 1591. [LEDA](#). Plates, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill & British Library repair. Belonged to John Martin OP (1677-1725), with biographical note by Walter Gumbley OP. I/2/3

Ibid., Antwerp, 1591. [LEDA](#). Plate of Revd. James Embry. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'Given by Mr. William Shearman on the feast of St. Thomas 1946 in gratitude to the great librarian Fr. Vincent McNabb. I/6/6

Ibid., Antwerp, 1661

Idem., Monita et preces, Paderborn, 1890

Idem., Opera omnia, I., In Aristotelis libros Peri hermeneias ety posteriorum analyticorum, Rome, 1882

Ibid., II, Commentaria in octo libros phycisum Aristotelis, Rome, 1884

Ibid., III, Commentaria in libros Aristotelis de caelo et mundo de generatione et corruptione et meteorologicorum, Rome, 1886

Idem., Opuscula omnia, Lyons, 1562. [LEDA](#). Various MS inscriptions: Corto 34 Reales ad usum Fr. Manuel Bezerra. Pertinet ad salvador de Cellanova, habet ad usum Fr. Petrus Berea, 15 Agosto Fr. Leandro Maldonado, Fr. Beniot Garcia, Grego. De Valladolis 1828. I/6/6

Idem., Opuscula theologica, vol. XVI, Matritis, 1771. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/3

Idem., Prima Pars, 2 volumes. Antwerp, 1568. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Preachers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ad usum J. A. Maltus'. 'Ad usum Licent. Ioannis de Munaril'. I/4/2

Ibid., Paris, 1864. LEDA. 'The V. Rev: Fr. Vincent McNabb O.P. St Dominic's Priory, Southampton Road, London N. W. 5'. 'Ad usum Fr. V. J. M. McNabb OP dono mihi dedit P. Prior Provincialis Adm. Rev. Ed. Greg. Kelly Oct. 1890'. Photograph of Capt. James McNabb R.I.P. I/6/5

Idem., Prima Secundae, Antwerp, 1568

Idem., Sermones, Moguntiae, 1516. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ex libris Provinciae Angliae Ord. Praed.' 'Monrii. Gottwicensis'. I/9/9

Idem., Summa contra gentiles [title page missing but Cologne, 1500/1501]. LEDA. Plate of The British Library repair service. Gold armorial stamp of an archbishop on covers. I/6/5

Idem., [Summa contra gentiles] De veritate catholicae fidei, Naples, 1773, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers' Library. I/5/1

Idem., Summa sacrae theologiae, Lyons, 1562, 3 volumes. LEDA. Plate of British Library repair service. I/4/3

Idem., Secunda Secundae, Antwerp, 1567. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ad usum Frat. Praed. apud Stone'. 'Ad usum J. A. Mallets'. I/4/3

Idem., Summa theologiae, Vol. 1 only. Andreas Brugiootti, Rome, 1619. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Monasterii Gotturcentis'. I/10/5

Idem., Summa theologiae, Vols. Primae Secundae Partis, Volumen Primum, Secundae Secundae Partis, Volumen Tertium, Tertiae Partis, Volumen Primum only. Andreas Brugiootti, Rome, 1619. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'FF: Andecensium Collegii S. Caroli', with Salzburg library stamp. I/10/5

Idem., Summa theologiae, 3, 5, 6, 7, Rome, 1619.

Idem, Summa theologiae, 3, Paris, 1657. LEDA, stamp, English Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, Ex libris Sti. Dionysii Remdonsis. I/1/4.

Idem., Summa totius theologiae, Cologne,

Idem., Summa totius theologiae, Antwerp, 1585. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/3/3

1604. LEDA. Gold tooled leather binding, with clasps, 'Edward Gwynn'. I/2/5

Ibid., Paris, 1607. LEDA. Plate, British Library repair. I/2/3

Ibid., Cologne, 1622. LEDA. Plates, Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill & British Library (repair). I/1/5.

Ibid., Cologne, 1640, 7 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/2

Ibid., Padua, 1760, 18 volumes. [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). 'Thomas'. I/9/1

Idem., Summa theologica, Lyons, 1702. [LEDA](#). Stamp of library of Dominican Fathers, London. Engraved plate of Brompton Oratory & shop of William Shearman, Catholic Books. With various French 18th-century purchasers in MS. I/7/7

Idem., Super epistolas Pauli, Venice, 1536. [LEDA](#). Latin inscription of ownership by a Dominican Friar of ?Venice. I//1

Idem., Supplementum tertiae partis summae totius theologiae, Rome, 1619. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Collegii S. Caroli Borrom.' 'FF And-'. Stamp of library in ?Salzburg. I/9/7

Idem., Tertia Pars, Lyons, 1575. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Preachers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 'Josephus Sala Clericus et Collega. D. T.'. I/3/4

Idem., Tractatus de praeambulis ad judicium, Leodii, 1842. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/1

Thomas of Jesus, Les souffrances de Notre-Seigneur Jésus Christ, I, Brussels, 1705. [LEDA](#). Hawkesyard Priory Library. With MS note on book attached. I/9/4

Idem., The Sufferings of the Lord Jesus Christ, vol. II, Dublin, 1843. [LEDA](#). 'J.M.D.C.'. 'this Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicans Rosary Convent Atherstone'. Stamp of 'Williams's Library Cheltenham'. I/10/6

Thomas of Villanova, Conciones sacrarum, Cologne, 1619. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library'. Various 'ex libris' of Canons Regular of Vallis Scholarium Leeuwis, 1726, 1756'. I/8/4

Louis Thomassin, Traité de l'Office divin, Paris, 1686. [LEDA](#). 'J. Kirsopp', with note by Fr. Aidan Nichols on Father James Kirsopp of Hexham & his library bequest to Dominicans in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/6/7

Idem., *Vetus* et nova Ecclesiae disciplina circa beneficia et benefactores, Luca, 1728, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/4/2

Algar Thorold, translator, The Dialogue of the seraphic virgin Catherine of Siena, London 1907, Frontispiece. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/11/2

Algar Thorold, translator, The Dialogue of the seraphic virgin Catherine of Siena, London 1925, plates, Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Lending Library & Library of the English Dominican Archives, I/1/1

Jean Thurian, S. J., L'Homme voyageur, Brussels, 1671. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. I/4/5

Titus Livius, Venice, 1498. [LEDA](#). With details of ownership: John Grierson O.P., last Prior Provincial of Scottish Dominicans before Reformation, & Robet Cockburn, Bishop of Ross. Stamp of Dominicans, Edinburgh. I/6/6

Franciscus Toletus, S. J., *Commentaria et annotations in epistolam B. Pauli apostolic ad Romanos*, Rome, 1602. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. Plate of The British Library repair service. "Jn. Patina". 'Dom. ?Paul. A S.J.'. I/6/7

Idem., *Instructio sacerdotum*, Antwerp, 1603. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/1

Niccolo Tommaseo, *Le Lettere di S. Caterina da Siena*, Florence, 1860, 4 vols. Plate of Canonesses of the Holy Sepulchre, New Hall. Attached notes. I/7/4

Antoine Touron, O. P., *Histoire générale de l'Amérique depuis sa découverte*, volumes 10-13, Paris, 1769-1770. [LEDA](#). 'Julien Pielly 1811'. I/10/5

Idem., *Histoire des hommes illustres de l'Ordre de saint Dominique*, Paris, 1743-1749, 6 volumes. [LEDA](#). Ex-libris plate of Dominican Sisters, Clifton. I/6/2

Idem., *Histoire des hommes illustres de l'Ordre de saint Dominique*, Paris, 1743-1749, 6 volumes. 2<sup>nd</sup> set. [LEDA](#) 'from Louvain & Carisbooke'. 'Bibliothecae FF. Praedicatorum Anglorum Lovanii'. I/6/3

Idem., *De la Providence*, Paris, 1792. [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. Printed Flemish bookseller's advertisement. Prize awarded to Dominicus Cattoir from Basevelde, 1822. I/9/2

Idem., *La vie de Saint Dominique de Guzman*, Paris, 1739. [LEDA](#). 'Bibliotheca F.F. Praedicatorum Anglorum Bornheimii', scratched out. 'This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses, Atherstone'. I/6/4

Idem., *La vie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin de l'Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs*, Paris, 1737. [LEDA](#). I/3/7

Ibid., Paris, 1740. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/9/8

Idem., *La vie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin de l'Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs*, Paris, 1740. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA](#). 'Bibliotheca F.F. Praedicatorum Anglorum Bornheimii', scratched out. 'This book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses, Atherstone'. I/6/2

Idem., *La vie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin de l'Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs*, Paris, 1740. 3<sup>rd</sup> copy. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'Bibliotheca FF. Praedicatorum Anglorum Lovanii'. I/6/5

A. E. Tozer (ed.), *Catholic Hymns with accompanying tunes*, being a musical edition of S. Dominic's Hymn Book, London. n. d. [LEDA](#). 'Hugh E. Todd...Jesmond'. I/5/8

*Tractatus selecti de sponsalibus et matrimonio*, Louvain, 1776. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Dalmatius Leadbitter'. I/8/1

*Tractatus selectus de Deo uno et trino*, II, Louvain, 1777. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr Dalmatius Leadbitter'. I/11/3

*Tractatus selectus de divini Verni incarnatione*, III, Louvain, 1776. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr Dalmatius Leadbitter'. I/11/3

Traité des origines des cardinaux, Cologne, 1665. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
Plate of bookseller, C. J. Stewart, London. I/9/6

Translation of the New Testament, London, 1823. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Typed notes on this edition, probably by Hugh Pope O.P. I/5/6

The Tryal of Edward Coleman, London, 1678. LEDA. Plate 'ex libris J. G. Paul Delaney'.  
'For A. R. O.P, from J. G. P. D.'. I/4/2

A True and Exact Relation of the Death of Two Catholicks, London, 1737. LEDA. Plate of the Library of the Dominican Fathers, London'. 'VMcN'. I/10/4

Simon Tugwell, Pelagius Parvus and his 'Summa'. A preliminary enquiry and a sample of texts, (Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum), Rome 2012. LEDA. I/10/6

Charles Umfreville [Fell], The Lives of the Saints, IV, London, 1729

Edward Upham, The History and Doctrine of Buddhism Popularly Illustrated, London, 1829. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Armorial plate of T. M Bruce, Gardyne, Middleton. I/3/4

Joannes Siri Uvadano, O. P., Divus Antoninus, moralia sua in theologia, redivivus, Bologna, 1726. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/2

Idem., Universa thomistica theologia dogmatica-speculativa, Bologna, 1727, 3 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. I/6/6

E. Vacandard, Vie de saint Bernard, Paris, 1897, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/5/2

Otho Vaenus, Vita D. Thomas Aquinatis, Brussels, 1778 [engravings]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/4/2

Idem., Vita D. Thomas Aquinatis, Brussels, 1788. [engravings]. LEDA. 'To Hawkesyard Priory from the Lady Abbess & Community of Colwich, 7<sup>th</sup> March 1958. I/4/2

Ludovicus Ystella Valentini, O. P., Commentaria in sacram Geneism, Rome, 1601. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Collegii Societatis Jesu. Monachii, 1602'. I/7/6

Valerius Maximus, Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri IX, Paris, 1720. LEDA. 'Cornil'. 'Ex libris Petri Cornil'. I/9/7

Andreas Vallensis, Paratitula sive summaria et methodica explicatio Decretalium d. Gregorii papae IX, Louvain, 1658. LEDA. Hawkesyard. 'W. Sutherland'. I/4/4

Antonio Valsecchi, O. P., Dei fondamenti della religione, Padua, 1767, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/6/3

John G. Vance, Adrian Fortescue. A Memoir, London, 1924. LEDA Stamp of Dominican Convent, Stoke-on-Trent'. I/3/1

Marcus Antonius van den Oudenrijn, O. P., Das Offizium des heiligen Dominicus des Bekenners im Brevier der 'Fratres Unitores' von Ostarmenien, Rome, 1935. [LEDA. I/2/6](#)

P. C. van den Berg, O. P., De ideis divinis, Prostat Buscodici, 1872. [LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkeyard. I/10/2](#)

Z. Bernard van Espen, Ius ecclesiasticum, Louvain, 1767

Idem., Scripta omnia, Louvain, 1753, 4 volumes [[vols I & II found](#)]. [LEDA. Hawkesyard plate & stamp. Plate wih gothic seal. I/2/5](#)

Z. Bernard van Espen, Commentarius in canones et decreta juris novi, & in jus novissimum, Louvain, 1753 (vols. 3-5 only). Plates, Library of the English Dominican Archives, & stamp of St Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. I/1/4.

Henricus van Oyenburgh, O. P., Manuale concionatorum evangelicum dogmaticum morale, I, Brussels, 1708. [LEDA. Stamp & plate of Hakwesyard Priory. 'Rambout'. I/3/5](#)

F. Vansleb, The Present State of Egypt, London, 1678. ([A translation of Johann Michael Wansleben O.P.'s book](#)). [LEDA. I/9/4](#)

Roger Bede Vaughan, O. S. B., The Life and Labours of S. Thomas of Aquin, London, 1891-1892, 2 volumes. [LEDA. Plate 'presented to...Dr Nickolds, O.S.D. B the children of Holy Cross Day Schools, February 8<sup>th</sup> 1871'. I/12/2](#)

Adrianus Verhesen, *Scala coeli*, Antwerp, 1701. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Peter Antony Thinopsno'. I/10/1](#)

De veritate corporis et sanguinis Domini nostri Jesu Christi, Louvain, 1551. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Sir Tho. Tempest Baronet.'. Binding with contemporary English black letter printed fragment. I/7/1](#)

Franciscus Veron, Tractatus de Studiorum, ac Virtutum Cultura, Vienna 1743. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/5](#)

Vetus Testamentum a versione Septuaginta interpretum, *introductio J. B. Carpozovius*, Oxford, 1817, vols. II-VI. [LEDA. Charles Musgrave. I/3/1](#)

Vicomte de Bussierre, Fleurs dominicaines ou les mystiques d'Unterlinden, Paris, 1864. [LEDA. 'This book belongs to the Library of the Dominicanness of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight'. 'To der Rev. Mother Mary Hyacinth Molthus from her affectionate and grateful sisters of Sienna Convent, Drogheda'. I/8/5](#)

Vicomte M. Th. de Bussierre, Le Pérou et Sainte Rose de Lima, Paris, 1863. [LEDA. 'St. Dominic's Convent Stone', with armorial book-plate. I/7/2](#)

Girolamo Vida, Opera, Lyons, 1559. [LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. D. A. \[Aylward\]. I/9/7](#)

Vida y Hechos de Pio V. Pontifice, Madrid, 1595. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. '*J.M.D.C.*'. [I/6/7](#)

Vida y Virtudes del venerable varon el padre maestro Fr.Luis de Granada, Madrid, 1789.  
prov. Wm Fraser 1894. - I/9/4

La Vie de Dom Barthelemy des Martyrs, Paris, 1664. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans &  
stamp of 'Convent of Friar Preachers', Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/6/3

Ibid., Paris, 1679. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill'. 'Par le Maître de Sacy'.  
I/9/8

Ibid., Paris, 1679. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas Priory, Hawkesyard. '.  
'N. E. Mailly'. I/10/6

La vie du bienheureux Innocent V, Rome, 1896. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory  
Library. I/10/4

La Vie de Saint Jean-François Regis, de la Compagnie de Jésus, Paris,  
1737. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominicans, Edinburgh. Plate of John Gray, priest.  
Armorial plate of Samuel Dashwood. 'Revd. Morel'. 'Quarendon 1739'. I/10/3

Les vies des saincts et sainctes bien-heureux et homes illustres de l'Ordre sacré de s.  
Dominique, Paris, 1616. LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. M. J. Bowden, Genoa, Nov.  
13, 1850. This book belongs to the Convent of the Visitation of the Bd. V. M., Westbury.  
I/2/1.

La Vie spirituelle. Tables générales, première série, dressée par les Moines Bénédictins  
de Clervaux, , Tomes I à XXXVI, Juvisy, 1933, LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/8/5

Ibid., deuxième série, 2 volumes, Paris, 1956-1957. LEDA. Stamp of Dominicans, Dinant.  
I/8/2

Les 25 Ans de La Vie Spirituelle, 1919-194, Lyon & Paris, 1944. LEDA. IX/1/1

Pasquale Villari, The History of Girolamo Savonarola and of his times, translated by  
Leonard Horner, London, 1863, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard  
Priory Library. Plate of J. Christie, binder, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/10/2

Thomas Vincent, O. P., De origine Rosarii, Rome, 1725. LEDA. Bookseller's Label. 'A. D.  
Wagner'. 'Ex Libris Littelianis. Glasg. 1830'. Provenance of an Edinburgh library, partly  
erased. I/9/2

Arnold Vinnius, Commentarius institutionum imperialium, Amsterdam,  
1665. LEDA. 'Simon Mackenzie, & scrawls. I/6/2

Vita B. Ioannis Chisii, Antwerp 1641. LEDA. I/10/5

Vita del B. Giovanni Massias, Rome, 1837. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans of Newcastle-  
upon-Tyne. I/3/1

Vita del B. Martino de Porres, Rome, 1837. LEDA. Given to Violet Clifton by a friar at  
Santa Sabina Rome when she was working there on The Book of Voices called finally  
Vision of Peru, year 1937 or thereabouts. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. LEDA. I/2/2.

Vita del venerabile servo di Dio P. Sebastiano Valfré, Turin, 1748. v 'To A. W. Proctor F. Faenza'. I/3/6

Marie-Humbert Vicaire, O. P., Histoire de Saint Dominique, Paris, 1957. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'd.d.d. T. J. Copsey Sac. In festo S. Dominici annot 1958'. I/10/6

Marie-Humbert Vicaire, O. P., Saint Dominique, Paris, 1957. LEDA. 'All Souls' Priory, Old High St., Headington, Oxford'. I/10/6

Vita miracolosa della serafica S. Caterina da Siena, Venice, 1608. LEDA. 'IHS' stamp. I/9/4

Vita della Serva di Dio Suor Claudia de Angelis, tp. Wanting [1724]. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent Stone. Stamp 'I. M. D. C.'. 'Il Convento di S. Sabina di Roma alle Rde Terziarie Figli di S. Domenico in Inghilterra 1859'. I/7/2

Petrus Citanus Vivianus, De eruditione apostolorum, 2 volumes, Florence, 1766. LEDA. Stamp, Hawkesyard Priory. I/2/1.

Paulus Voet, Institutionum imperialium commentarius, Gorinchem, 1668. 4 parts in 1 vol. LEDA. I/8/4

Pierre Martyr Volcart, O. P., La Quinzaine, Douay, 1683. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to ye English Dominicans in Brusselles giving by Rd Mor. Margarit Joseph Compton Prioriss of this Convent for ye use of Str. C W Hyde May 1744. God Reward her. 'This Book belongs to the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/1

William Walton, The Miraculous Powers of the Church of Christ, n. p., 1756. LEDA. Plate of Catholic Lending Library. 'Dennis Casson jun.'. 'Grant Dollan'. 'A gift of Mrs Casson'. 'Mary Casson Senr. Bought 24<sup>th</sup> August 1831'. I/10/2

Angelus Walz O.P., ed., Beati Iordani de Saxonia Epistulae, Vol. XXIII, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1951. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5

Bernard Ward, The Eve of Catholic Emancipation, London, 1911, 2 volumes. LEDA. I/11/2

Thomas Ward, England's Reformation. A Poem in Four Cantos, n. p., ?1710, cased. LEDA. Stamp of 'The Priory, Hinckley'. MS letter of Walter Gumbley, Boar's Hill, Oxford, 31 July 1950 to 'Fr. Bernard'. I/5/3

William George Ward, Introductory Lectures on the Science de natura et gratia, London, 1858. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'D. Nicols', Westminster priest. I/7/2

W. G. Waters, Five Italian Shrines, London, 1906. LEDA. I/4/1

Isaac Watts, Hymns and Spiritual Songs, London, 1788. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Stamp of W.A. Vaughan, Crundale Rectory, Canterbury. 'Miss Gould'. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/10/3

Idem., The Psalms of David imitated in the language of the New Testament, London, 1789. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Stamp of W.A. Vaughan, Crundale Rectory, Canterbury. 'Miss Gould'. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/10/3

F. R. Wegg-Prosser, Galileo and his Judges, London, 1889. [LEDA](#). 'Fathers' Library, Covent, Carisbrooke. From the author to Fr. Dominic ?Trenow'. I/3/1

Matthaeus Wesenbeck, Commentarii in Pandectas Juris Civilis et Codicem Justiniani, Amsterdam, 1665. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers ?Edinburgh. I/3/7

Martinus Wigandt, O. P., Tribunal confessorum, Cologne, 1723

Ibid., Venice, 1748. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Leather plate of 'F Benti. Caestryck'. Plate of British Library Repair Service. I/1/3

[Robert Witham], Annotations on the New Testament of Jesus Christ, n. p., 1730, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library & [LEDA](#). Plate & stamp of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'St Peter's Priory, Hinckley'. 'Mary Bartlett'. Armorial plate of John Pitchford. I/5/8

Nicholas Wiseman, Four Lectures on the Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week, London, 1854. [LEDA](#). 'St. Peter's Priory Hinckley'. I/4/7

Idem., Lectures on the Principal Doctrines and Practices of the Catholic Church, London, 1836, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). I/11/2

Idem., Recollections of the Last Four Popes in the Rome of their Times, London, 1858. [LEDA](#). Stamp, Tyneholme, 12, Osborne Road (Newcastle-upon-Tyne). I/2/1.

Idem., Sermons on our Lord Jesus Christ and on his blessed Mother, Dublin, 1864. [LEDA](#). I/11/4

Martin Wouters, Ord. Erem. Aug., Dilucidationes selectarum sacrae Scripturae quaestionum, Cologne, 1776, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans Newcastle-upon-Tyne. M. Singleton. I/8/3

The Wonders of God in the Wilderness, or the Lives of the Most Celebrated Saints of the Oriental Desarts [sic], London, 1755. [LEDA](#). Plate and inscription of library of Dominican Nuns of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. I/5/8

Thomas Worsley, S. J., Reason and Religion, Antwerp, 1672. [LEDA](#). I/4/5

Rosarium seu Breviarium Beatae Virginis Mariae, Brussels, 1600 [without title page]. [LEDA](#). Plate of Landy, Bookbinder, Kilkenny. 'J. Hannikin'. With MS note on Martin de Vos, engraver. MS note by Fr. Aidan Nichols on Worthington, though this work is not his. I/8/3

The Writings of St Patrick, London, 1887. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, priest. Stmp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. I/5/7

Edward Yates, The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ...by S. Bonaventure, London, 1773. LEDA. 'E.J. Comberbach'. 'Rd. Cooper, given hm by Master George Smythe Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1773'. I/4/4

Edward Yates, The Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ...by S. Bonaventure, London, 1774. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight'. I/11/1

Francisco Ximenez, O. P., Historia de la Provincia de Chiapa y Guatemala, Guatemala City, 1929-1931, volumes I and III. LEDA. I/9/8

Luys Ystella, O. P., Historia de la sagrada Orden de Predicadores en los remotes reynos de la Etiopia, Valencia, 1611. LEDA. 'aD USUM Frs. Vriasisis Candidi Conventus Minims'. I/3/5

Francesco Antonio Zaccaria, Bibliotheca ritualis, Rome, 1776-1781, 3 volumes [boxed]. LEDA. Heffer's catalogue entry pasted in. I/3/2

Idem., Onomasticon rituale selectum, Faventiae, 1787. stamp, Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Plate, Library of the English Dominican Archives. I/1/2.

Philippus Zazzera, ed, SS. Ecclesiae rituum divinorumque officiorum explicatio, , Rome, 1784. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Plate of Francis Kirsopp. I/12/4

Zede-puncten ondermengelt op den reghel van den H. Augustinus en de Constitutien der Nonnekens van den H. Dominicus, Ghent, n. d. (1717). LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Label of British Library Repair Services. I/3/5

Euthymius Zigabonus, Commentarii in omnes Psalmos, Paris, 1543. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Bibliothecae Aureaevallis'. 'Ex libris Fcis. Sisson dono D. philipi de mon Sti Martini Canonici 1649'. 'Greg. Ghernix ex dono D. F. Montes'. I/9/6

Zosimus, Historiae, Leipzig, 1784. LEDA.'Fr. Bussell's lib' Despite his annotations many pages were left uncut!. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Tamp, Vebtaag vom 18 Mai 1846'. I/3/5

## II Books in the possession of the English Dominican Archives relevant to the history of the Province, its houses, and members

Acta capituli generalis, Romae 1670.

Rome, 1671. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/3

Ibid., Bononiae 1748, Rome, 1748. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
[Stamp of – de Urbe' \(San Clemente\)](#). I/11/4

Ibid., Romae 1756, Rome, 1756. [LEDA](#). Stamp of library of S. Clementis de Urbe'. Stamp  
[of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/12/7

Ibid., vol. I., Rome, 1862. 1868. 1875. 1885. 1891. [LEDA](#). 'Adm. Rev. P. Lech Praed. Gen.  
F. Thom. Nicholls Pr. Provlis.'. II/13/4

Ibid., 1885-1910. [LEDA](#). Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. I/11/4

Ibid., 1895. [LEDA](#). 'Fr. Joannes Procter'. II/13/4

Ibid., Vol. III. Rome, 1898. 1901. 1904. 1907. [LEDA](#). II/13/4

Ibid., Vol. IV. Rome, 1910. 1913. 1916. Index. [LEDA](#). II/13/4

Ibid., Friburgi, 1916,

Ibid., Rome, 1916. [LEDA](#). Library slip of St. Dominic's Priory, Haverstock Hill. I/12/6

Ibid., Caurii in Asturia, 1920,

Ibid., Rome, 1920. [LEDA](#). 'Bibliotheca FF. Praedicatm. Londini, AD 1920'. I/12/7

Ibid., Romae 1924, Rome, 1925. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. II/13/12

Ibid., Occania 1926, Rome, 1926. [LEDA](#). II/13/2

Ibid., Vol. V, Rome, 1920. 1924. 1926. [LEDA](#). II/13/4

Ibid., 1929-1938. [LEDA](#). I/12/8

Ibid., 1955-1961. (with photograph) [LEDA](#). I/13/1

Ibid., 1962-1971. [LEDA](#). I/13/1

Ibid., 1971-1980

Ibid., 1974-80. [LEDA](#). I/12/8

Ibid., 1983-1989. [LEDA. I/12/1](#)

Ibid., Mexici 1992.

Ibid. Rome, 1992. [2 copies. LEDA. I/11/6 I/13/1](#)

Ibid., Calaroga 1995, [LEDA. I/12/1](#). Rome, 1995.

Ibid., Bononia 1998, Rome, 1998. [LEDA. I/12/1](#)

Ibid., Providence, 2001, Rome, 2001

[Acta Capituli Provincialis Provinciae Angliae...Londini, 1882. LEDA. II/11/7.](#)

[Acta Capituli Provincialis Provinciae Angliae...Londini, 1886-1916. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'F. N. Lescher'. II/11/7.](#)

[Acta capitularum provincialium, 1730-1916, London, 1918, bound copy. LEDA. II/11/7 & II/12/3](#)

Ibid., author's unbound copy. [LEDA. Plate 'Ex Libris Fr. Gualae Gumbley O.P. 'F. Walter Gumbley. With many thanks for your valuable help. Fr. Humbert O.P. Hinckley, 5 Sept. 1918. II/11/7](#)

[Acta capitularum provincialium, 1866-1874. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Dominican Fathers, London. II/12/1](#)

Ibid., 1882-1892

Ibid., 1886-1910,

Ibid., 1894-1900

Ibid., 1920-1936

[Ibid., 1934-46. LEDA. 'Return to Provincial Archives'. II/12/3](#)

[Ibid., 1942-1962. LEDA. II/12/3](#)

[Ibid., 1947-1957. LEDA.'Provincial Archivist'. II/12/3](#)

[Ibid., 1958-68. LEDA. 'Provincial Archivist'. 'Bound, Barkers, Leicester, November 1958', II/12/3](#)

[Ibid., 1966-1988. LEDA. II/11/7](#)

Ibid.. 1992

Ibid., 1996

Ibid., 2000

Ibid., 2004

Acta Conventus Internationalis Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum de Praedicatione, Rome, 1958. LEDA. 'Students' Library, Hawkesyard'. I/13/1

The Acts of the Provincial Chapter of the English province of the Order of Preachers, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2004, LEDA. II/11/7

Analecta Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum, 1893-1904, vols. 1-6, LEDA. I/11/8

1907-2015. LEDA. Earlier ones with stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library & Edinburgh Dominicans II/11/5-6

1923. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. With bookbinder's order for Canon John Gray, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh. II/12/4

The Ancient Dominican Church of St John the Evangelist, Holborn mccxxi-mcclxxviii, MS. LEDA. 'In Memoriam 1876-77'. LEDA. II/12/2

Thomas Worthington, Annales Fratrum Praedicatorum Provinciae Anglicanae restauratae, n. p., 1710, MS. LEDA. 'Weybridge Mission'. II/12/8

Annalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Tomus Primus, Rome, 1756. LEDA. I/8/8

A. W. Anstruther, History of the Family of Anstruther, Edinburgh and London, 1923. LEDA. 'To The Trustees of the Murray Library Anstruther'. 'Through his friend Henry Watson the gift of Henry Torrans Anstruther sometime Member of Parliament for 'The Burghs' with warm affection. Harry Anster. 1924'. II/13/2

Godfrey Anstruther, The Dominicans of Newcastle upon Tyne, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1948. LEDA. II/13/2

Godfrey Anstruther, O. P., A Hundred Homeless Years. English Dominicans 1558-1568, London, 1958. LEDA. With interleaved notes by the author. II/12/2

C. M. Anthony, Father Reginald Buckler, O.P., with a foreword by Robert Bracey, O. P., London, 1927. LEDA. II/11/7

Thomas Aquinas, O.P., Sermones Sancti Thomas Aquinatis [*vere* Guibert of Tournai O.F.M, Sermones Per Annum], Manuscript, Beginning of 14<sup>th</sup> century. LEDA. Bookseller's label, Plate of Archbishop Aloisius Lambruschini. Note on MS by Cardinal Graniello. Letter to Father Proudman from Neil Ker on authorship [1962]. MS letter on Aquinas's sermon collections by M. D. Chenu, O.P. [1932]. Label of Library of St. Dominic's Priory, Haverstock Hill, Manuscript 2. See Ker, *Medieval Manuscripts*, vol. I, p. 235-36. II/13/3

Thomas Aquinas, O.P., The Works of Thomas Aquinas ('Quodlibet' and 'Letters'). Medieval Manuscript, n.d. [beginning of 14<sup>th</sup> century]. LEDA. Library slip of St. Dominic's Priory, Haverstock Hill, London, 'MS 1'. See Ker, *Medieval Manuscripts*, vol. I, p. 234-35. II/13/4

Thomas Aquinas [Thoma de Aquino], Sermones, Rome, 1570. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Rome, 1854'. II/13/3

Archivum Fratrum Praedicatorum, 1930-1973, 1948-2009 found, with 1950, 1952-56 & 1997-99 missing. I/12/6 & 7

Benedict Ashley, O. P., The Dominicans, Collegeville, MN, 1990. LEDA. II/12/4

Charles R. Auth, O. P., A Bibliography pf the Published Writings of Vincent Joseph McNabb, O. P., Washington, 1963. LEDA. 'Given by F. Jan Hislop'. Typed bibliography of Fr. McNabb enclosed. II/12/8

Idem., A Dominican Bibliography, Washington, c. 1989, 3 volumes

Charles R. Auth, O. P., compiler, A Dominican Bibliography, Washington, Washington, c. 1986, 3 volumes. LEDA. II/11/7

Bartolomeo Avignone, trans. Giulio Cesare Cavalier Bottifango, Vita Virtu e Miracoli del Beato Luigi Bertrando, O.P., Rome, 1623. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. ?J. Spencer Northcote, Rome 1859'. II/13/3

Bede Bailey, Aidan Bellenger and Simon Tugwell (ed.), Letters of Bede Jarrett, Downside, 1989. LEDA. II/12/8

Joannes Baleo, Scriptorum illustrium maioris Britanniae quam nunc Angliam et Scotiam vocant, Basle, 1584. LEDA. I/13/2

Clemente Barbieri, San Domenico de Guzman, Milan, n. d. LEDA. II/11/7

Niccolo Barbieri, O.P., Vita di S.Agnese Segni di Montepolciano, Rome 1677. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Naples 1850. II/13/3

Ernest Barker, The Dominican Order and Convocation, Oxford, 1913. LEDA. Stamp of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. II/13/1

George Andrew Beck. A. A. (ed.), The English Catholics, 18750-1950, London, 1950. LEDA. II/11/7

D. A. Bellenger, O. S. B. (ed.), English and Welsh Priests, 1558-1800, Bath, 1984. LEDA. Dedication from the author to Father Godfrey Anstruther, 18 November 1984. II/12/1. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. 'From Dom Aidan Bellenger'. II/13/2

Idem., The French Exiled Clergy in the British Isles after 1789, Bath, 1986. LEDA. With dedication by the author to Father Godfrey Anstruther on his 60<sup>th</sup> sacerdotal anniversary. II/12/1

Idem. (ed.),Opening the Scrolls. Essays in Catholic History in honour of Godfrey Anstruther, Bath, 1987. LEDA. With manuscript dedication to Godfrey Anstruther from Dominic Aidan Bellenger, 29 December 1987. II/13/1

Calendarium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1963-65. LEDA. II/13/4

Ioannes Casalas, O.P., Cando Liloo se Ordo FF. Praedicatoru, a Calumniis et Contumeliis Petri a Valle-Clausa vindicatus, Paris, 1664. Stamp of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'Petri a valle-Clausa -Theophili Raymundi'. LEDA. II/13/3

Giovanni Michele Cavalier de Bergamo, O.P., Tesoro delle Grandezze dei Santiss. Rosario, Naples, 1745. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.' 'Rdus. Francisi Xaveris Carbone'. II/13/2

The Holy Bible of the Old and New Testaments [copy belonging to Josiah Spode, T. O. S. D., of Armitage Park], Cambridge, 1838. LEDA. Plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. 'Mrs Spode Armitage Park 1840'. I/5/1

Blackfriars, 1920-1961, 1963-1964. LEDA. III/2/5-III/2/8

Albertus Blat, O. P., Manuale ad usum PP. Provincialium Ordinis Praed., Rome, 1935. I/3/6

C. A. Bolton, Salford Diocese and its Catholic Past, Manchester, 1950. LEDA. II/13/1

Bernard Bonvin, Lacordaire Jandel, Paris, 1989. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. I/12/4

Book of Constitutions and Ordinations of the Order of Friars Preachers, Rome, 1984. LEDA. I/12/2

The Book of Constitutions and Regulations of the Order of Preachers, Ditchling, n. d. LEDA. I/3/6

The Book of Constitutions and Regulations of the Order of Preachers, Ditchling, n. d. (2<sup>nd</sup> copy). LEDA. II/12/2

Book of Eighteenth Century Provincial Matters, MS

Charles Booth, Life and Labour of the People in London. Religious Influences, 2: North of the Thames: The Inner Ring, London, 1902. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library I/4/7

Ibid., Final Volume: Notes on Social Influences and Conclusion, London, 1902. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Plate of John Gray, priest. I/4/7

Alexander Borgia, Benedicti XII, Romani Pontificis ex Ordine Praedicatorum Vita. Commentario Excepta et Benedicto XIV. Rome, 1741. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/4

Bornem. Toeristche en middenstandsgids, n. p., n. d. LEDA. II/12/8

Bornem [Bornheim] Catalogue, London, 1826, with manuscript notes by A. H. 1826, and engravings of Cardinal Philip Thomas Howard and Bornheim College. LEDA. Heraldic bookplate of Robert Leadbitter. II/13/2

Leonard E. Boyle, O.P. & Jan-Claude Schmitt, translators, Modus Orandi Sancti Dominici, Zurich 1995. 3 cased presentation vols, including facsimiles. LEDA. I/10/4

Leonard E. Boyle, O. P., A Survey of the Vatican Archives and of its Medieval Holdings, Toronto, 1972. [LEDA](#). 'The gift of Fr. Charles Auth OP'. I/12/7

W. Maziere Brady, The Episcopal Succession in England, Scotland and Ireland, A. D. 1400 to 1875, II-III, Rome, 1876-1877. [vol. II only](#). [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/2

J. B. Brain, The Catholic Church in the Transvaal, Johannesburg, 1991. [LEDA](#). II/12/8

George Brizan, Grenada, Island of Conflict, London, 1984. [LEDA](#). II/11/7

W. Moir Bryce, The Black Friars of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, 1911. [LEDA](#). II/13/1

Bullarium Ordinis FF. Praedicatorum, Rome, 1729-1740, 8 volumes. [LEDA](#). I/11/8

George Buchanan, Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis Poetica, Glasgow, 1750. [LEDA](#). 'Ex libris Jacobi Mariae Josep. Leban, presby. Cameraci', with Lepan's note on donation of this book to him, Paris, 1765. II/13/2

Thomas N. Burke, O. P., Ireland's Case Stated, in reply to Mr Froude, 1873. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. II/11/7

Idem., Lectures and Sermons, n. d.

Ibid., 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, New, 1878

Idem., Lectures on Faith and Fatherland, Glasgow, n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominicans, Edinburgh. Appreciative lines by Mr J. P. O'Connor. Stamp of Rev. H. Bugeja. II/11/7

Gerardo Cappelluti, O. P., [Il Collegio Apostolico della Penitenzieria di S. Maria Maggiore](#) in Roma, Vatican City, 1988. [LEDA](#). I/12/8

Catalogus generalis familiae dominicanae, Rome, 1995. [LEDA](#). I/13/2 & III/1/1

Catalogus generalis Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1949. [2 copies](#). [LEDA](#). I/11/6. I/13/1

Ibid., Vatican City, 1967. [LEDA](#). I/12/8

Catalogus omnium provinciarum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1876. [LEDA](#). Plate of library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/12/8

Ibid., Rome, 1910. [LEDA](#). I/3/6

Ibid., Rome, 1921. [LEDA](#). Plate of the Dominican Fathers, London. I/3/6

Catalogus omnium provinciarum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1876

Catalogus Provinciae Angliae, 1852-1912

Ibid. [Catalogus Conventuum Provinciae], 1914-1933. [LEDA](#). 'The Provincial Archivist. Return to Provincial Archives'. II/12/3

Ibid., 1934-1946

Ibid., 1947-1959

Ibid., 1958-1968

Ibid., 1969-1979. LEDA. 'Provincial Archivist. Bound, October 1980 by Susan Hill, Storrington'. II/12/3

Ibid., 1979-1987. [Directory]. LEDA. II/12/3

Ibid., 1988-1995

Ibid., 1997. LEDA. II/11/7

Ibid., 2000, Catalogus of the Province of England of the Order of Preachers], LEDA. II/12/8

Ibid., [Catalogus of the Province of England of the Order of Preachers], 2001. LEDA. II/12/8

Ibid., 2005. LEDA. II/11/7

Ibid., 2008. LEDA. II/11/7

Charles Butler, Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics, since the Reformation, 4 volumes, London 1822. Prov. Inside cover: plate, Library of the English Dominican Archives. Tp.: D. Playdell Bouverie. I/1/1

Bede Camm, O. S. B., Forgotten Shrines, London, 1936 [1910]. LEDA. 'Godfrey Anstruther'. I/6/2

Pier-Tommaso Campana, Storia di S. Piero-Martire di Verona del Sagro Ordine de' Predicatori, Milan, 1741. LEDA. Plates of Sister of Penance of St. Dominic, Clifton & St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.' II/13/4

James F. Cassidy, The Great Father Tom Burke, Dublin, 1947. LEDA. II/11/7

Catalogi Provinciae Angliae O.P., I (on spine), includes Ordo Divini Officii, 1852-53, 1862-66, Catalogus Conventum Provinciae Angliae, 1867-1913. Stamp of Dominican Archives. 'The provincial Archivist. Return to Archives of Province. II/11/7

Catherine of Siena, Lettere devotissime della Beat Verg. S. Caterina da Siena, Venice, 1584. LEDA. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. 'Col. Clementini Con: Somaschi'. 'St Mary's Priory'. II/13/4

Catholic Biographies, XI , London, 1898, with chapter on Thomas Burke, O.P.LEDA. Plate of Dominican Sisters, Carisbrooke. II/12/3

Catholic Record Society, Dominicana, London, 1925. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. With note by Godfrey Anstruther O.P. II/12/2

Richard Challoner, Memoirs of Missionary Priests, London, Manchester, 1803. 2 vols. in one. LEDA. Deposited by Newcastle-upon-Tyne Priory. 'Recased 2000'. I/4/7

Richard Challoner, Memoirs of Missionary Priests, London, 1924. LEDA. I/3/6

C. R. Cheney, Handbook of Dates. For Students of English History, London, 1945. LEDA. II/12/8

Chesterton Review, Father Vincent McNabb, O. P., Special Issue, XXII. 1-2, 1996. LEDA. II/13/1

Pio Ciuti O.P., La Primavera a Maria, Naples, 1933. 'P. Pio Ciuto Quaresiena 1934, Torino', II/13/3

Alfred W. Clapham, On the Topography of the Dominican Priory of London, Oxford, 1912. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, London, & some annotations LEDA. II/13/2

Reginald M. Coffey, O. P., The American Dominicans. A History of St Joseph's Province, New, 1970. LEDA. Gift to 'Kevin' OP from Brother John Patrick [Ignatius Dominic Doughty O.P.]. II/12/8

Idem., Pictorial History of the Dominican Province of Saint Joseph, U. S. A., Washington, 1946. LEDA. I/12/8

Antonio Maria Coltraro, Vita della Serva di Dio Suor Maria Angela di Gesu Domenicana detta nel secolo Anna Maria Starnini compagna della Venerabile Suor Geltrude Salandri, Rome, 1783. Plates of Ludovicus Brancadori Praesulis Domestici, et Caeremoniarum Praefecti, and St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/3

Compendium Constitutionum fratrum S. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Paris, 1872. LEDA. I/12/3

Ibid., Paris, 1889. LEDA. 'Ad usum Fratris B. A. Barber O.P.'. I/10/2

Conspectus generalis Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum necnon Index monasteriorum, congregationum et fraternitatum, Rome, 1992. LEDA. I/12/7

Constitutions and Regulations of the Order of Preachers, Ditchling, n. d.

Constitutions of the Dominican Little Company of Jesus Crucified as established in Great Britain, 1940. LEDA. Attached is letter from Father Hilary O.P. To the Provincial, Blackfriars, Oxford, 1937. Binding stamped 'The Very Reverend Father Provincial, O.P.'. II/13/2

Constitutions of the Order of Saint Dominic for the Use of Laybrothers, Rome, 1934. LEDA. 'Bro. Timothy O.P.'. II/12/3

Constitutions of the Order of Saint Dominic for the Use of Laybrothers, Rome, 1934. (2nd copy). LEDA. II/12/3. 3<sup>rd</sup> copy 'Brother George Tasker O.P.'. II/12/8

Constitutiones, declarationes et ordinationes capitulorum generalium sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum, Rome, 1862. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.

I/3/4. 2nd copy. LEDA. Bookplate of Pope Pius IX. 'Fr. Thos. Aloysius Dixon OP,  
Littlehampton 1864'. I/13/2

Constitutiones Fratrum Ordinis Predicotorum. Manuscript on vellum, Early XVIth  
century (1494). LEDA. Booksellers label pasted in 'paid £8.8. Oct. 1918, Fa. Vincent  
McNabb, Librarian Hawkesyard'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/3

Constitutiones fratrum s. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Paris, 1872. LEDA. Stamp of Chaplain  
O.P. Carisbrooke. II/11/7

Ibid., Paris, 1886. LEDA. Stamp of the Dominicans, Woodchester. I/12/2

Ibid., Rome, 1923. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/5/3

Ibid., Rome, 1925. LEDA. I/3/6. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. I/12/8

Ibid., Rome, 1932. LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, Woodchester. 'Bertrand  
Callaghan O.P. 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. '59'. I/12/3

Ibid., Rome, 1954. LEDA. I/12/3

The Constitutions of the Dominican Congregation of St Catherine of Siena of  
Newcastle, Natal, 1981. LEDA. II/13/2

Constitutions of the Order of Saint Dominic for the Use of Lay-brothers, Vatican City,  
1934

Hyacinthe-Marie Cormier, O. P., Vie du réverendissime Père Alexandre-Vincent Jandel,  
Paris, 1896. LEDA. Plate of Raffalovich Bequest. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
I/11/4

Ibid., Paris, 1890. I/12/2

Ian B. Cowan and David E. Easson, Medieval Religious Houses in Scotland, London,  
1976. LEDA. 'Ad usum Antonii Ross. O.P. II/13/1

Brian Crozier (ed.), The Grenada Documents, London, 1987. LEDA. 'Provincial Library  
/8/93'. I/12/8

Thomas de Burgo, Hibernia dominicana, Cologne, 1762. LEDA. 'Given by J.B. Reeves'.  
'Bound at Quarr by George Henderson February 1975, £6.00'. Note on book's rarity by  
Fr. Bede Bailey, Hawkesyard. Bookseller's label. Manuscript notes on the book.  
Manuscript 'Errata', 1815. II/12/7

Decreta quatuor Conciliorum Provincialium Westmonasteriensium, 1852-1873, London,  
n. d. LEDA. II/12/4

De Illustrissimis Viris PP. Petro Martyre Sansio...et Francisco Serrano...Deque PP.  
Johanne Alcobero, Joachimo Royo, et Francisco Diazio Ordinis  
Praedicatorum...Commentarius, Rome, 1753. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone.  
LEDA. II/13/3

Bernard Delany, O. P., God's Happy Warrior, Oxford, 1943 [bound together with: The Very Reverend Father Vincent McNabb, O. P., S. T. M., 1868 to 1943, Oxford, n. d., and Donald Proudman, O. P., and R. P. Walsh, Fr Vincent McNabb, O. P. Wigan, n. d. [LEDA](#). [III/2/3](#)

Philippe Denis, O. P., The Dominican Friars in Southern Africa. A Social History, 1577-1990, Leiden, 1998. [LEDA](#). [I/12/7](#)

Idem. (ed.), Dominicans in Africa, Pietermaritzburg, 2003. [LEDA](#). [II/12/8](#)

Raymund Devas, O. P., [ed.](#), Ex Umbris. Letters and papers hitherto unpublished of the Fathers Lacordaire, Jandel, Danzas, Hawkesyard, n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. [I/12/8](#)

Directory of the English Province of the Order of Preachers, 1988-1995. [LEDA](#). 'Prioress]. [II/11/7](#)

Directorium ... Sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Ghent, 1764. Bound with Supplementum Directorii...In Usum Miss.-m. S. Ord. FF. Praed. Provinciae Angliae, 1775. Ordo Divini Officii...juxta rituum FF. Praedicatorum Provinciae Angliae., London, 1818-1819, 1827, 1830 ['H. Whiteside'], 1838, with extracts from various copies of the Laity's Directory. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. [II/13/3](#)

Dominican Calendar, 1861 [Sheet Calendar, 1861, from Mr Leo Edgar, Newcastle-upon-Tyne]. 1959-1967. [II/13/3](#)

Dominican Year Book, 1968-1969. [II/13/3](#)

Dominican History Newsletter, I-VIII, X- XIII. [\(1992-3 \) Vols. 1, II, III, XI, XII. LEDA](#). [I/3/6](#). Vols. III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, XIII. only found. [LEDA](#). [I/12/7](#)

The Dominican Laity Handbook. Irish Province, Tallaght, 1978. [LEDA](#). [II/13/2](#)

2nd copy. 'Lay Provincial Council, English Province'. [LEDA](#). [VI/1/1](#)

The Dominican Missioner, with a foreword by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., Oxford. n. d. [LEDA](#). [II/13/2](#)

Dodd, Church History of England from the Year 1500 to the Year 1688 chiefly with regard to Catholicks, Brussels, 1737-1742, 3 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Library, St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [II/8/11](#)

The Dominican Congregation of St Catherine of Siena of Oakford Natal, 1974. [LEDA](#). [II/13/2](#)

Draft Constitutions [Constitutiones Fratrum S. Ordinis Praedicatorum], 1923-1924, n. p., n. d. [LEDA](#). Pressmark of St Dominic's Library [Haverstock Hill]. 'f. Bede Jarrett O.P. With notes of Gen. Ca. Rome taken during the sessions & preliminary Commissions Sept.-Nov. 1924'. [I/13/2](#)

The Duke of Norfolk, The Lives of Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel, and Anne Dacres, his Wife, London, 1857. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Archdale Pope from the Duchess of Norfolk'. II/12/8

The Earl of Cardigan, The Life and Loyalties of Thomas Bruce, London, 1951. LEDA. Plate of the Library of the Dominican Nuns' Carisbrooke. Letter of F. Robt. Bracey O.P. To the Priorss, Nov. 1951. II/11/7

Ambrose Farrell, O.P., Henry St John, O.P., Dr. F. B. Elkisch, The Education of the Novice, with an introduction by Conrad Pepler, O. P., London, 1956. LEDA. II/11/7

Colin Ellis, History in Leicester, Leicester, 1948. LEDA. II/12/8

A.B. Emden, A Biographical Register of the University of Oxford to A. D. 1500, Oxford, 1957-1959, 3 volumes. LEDA. 'Daniel A. Callus, O.P.'. Plate 'With the Author's Compliments, with very cordial regards and gratitude, A.B. Emden'. III/1/8

Idem., A Survey of Dominicans in England based on the ordination lists in episcopal registers (1268 to 1538), Rome, 1967. LEDA, 'Walter Gumbley's copy'. II/12/8

The English Dominican Province, 1221-1921, London, 1921. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Austin Moon'. II/13/1

The English Province Revived, MS

Guilielmus Estius, Historiae Martyrum Gorcomiensium, Namur, 1655. LEDA. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Clifton, 1851'. II/13/4

Eusebius Pamphili Caesariensis Episcopus, Opera Omnia, vol. III, [J.-P. Migne, Patrologiae Cursus Completus, vol. XXI], Paris 1857. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/6/5

Ludovicus I. Fanfani, O. P., De Confraternitatibus aliisque associationibus Ordini FF. Praedicatorum propriis. Rome, 1934. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/2

Robert E. Finnigan, The Cathedral Church of St Anne, Leeds. A History and a Guide, London, 1988. LEDA. II/12/4

Idem., with George T. Bradley, Catholicism in Leeds. A Community of Faith, 1794-1994, Leeds, 1994. LEDA. II/13/1

Charles Fitzgerald-Lombard, O. S. B., English and Welsh Priests, 1801-1914. A Working List, Bath 1993. LEDA 'from Dom Aidan Bellenger'. II/11/4

William J. Fitzpatrick, The Life of the Very Reverend Father Thomas N. Burke, O. P., London, 1894. LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Leather binding in Dominican colours. II/11/7

Vincentius Fontana, O. P., Constitutiones, declarationes et regulationes capitulorum generalium sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum. Rome, 1862

Martin Foreman, Further Excavations of the Dominican Priory, Beverley, 1986-1989, Sheffield, 1996. [LEDA. II/13/2](#)

Beryl Formoy, The Dominican Order in England before the Reformation, London, 1925. [LEDA. Stamps of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh & Laxton Library. 'Laxton. Senior Boys' Library. II/12/8](#)

Thomas Fuller, The History of the University of Cambridge from the Conquest to the Year 1634, Cambridge, 1840. [LEDA. Plate of 'Thomas Alder Pope'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/2](#)

G. R. Galbraith, The Constitution of the Dominican Order, 1216 to 1360, Manchester, 1925. [LEDA. II/12/2](#)

D. E. Gardner, D. Harland, F. Smith, A Genealogical Atlas of England and Wales, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1968. [LEDA. 'Godfrey Anstruther'. II/12/2](#)

Joseph Gillow, A Literary and Biographical History, or Bibliographical Dictionary of the English Catholics, London, 5 volumes. [LEDA. 'Given by Fr. E. Ord, N. Gosforth, 1979', Newcastle-upon-Tyne. I/10/4](#)

Lewis of Granada, A Spiritual Doctrine, conteining a rule to live wel, Louvain, 1599. [LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'R. H. M. 1854'. 'C. H.'. 'Aug. Tayl.'. II/13/2](#)

Albertus M. Grech, O. P., De confirmatione Ordinis FF. Praedicatorum. Historia synoptica, Melita, 1916. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/2](#)

Guglielmo, Abbate Pagnino, Vita di Santi Pagnino Lucchese, Rome, 1653. [LEDA. Plate of St Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/3](#)

Walter Gumbley, O. P., English Dominican Prelates, [bound typescript]. [LEDA. 'Please return to W. A. Hinnebusch, O.P. 487 Michigan Ave., N.E., Washington 17, D.C.'. II/12/8](#)

Charles Hargrove, The Life of Robert Rodolph Suffield London, 1898. [LEDA. Stamps of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester & Dr. Williams's Trustees. 'Archives of the English Dominican Province'. II/12/4](#)

Hawkesyard Review, 1908-1923, [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library/ II/12/7](#)

William A. Hinnebusch, O. P., The Early English Friars Preachers, Rome, 1951

Idem., The History of the Dominican Order, I., Staten Island, N. Y., 1965. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/8](#)

History, Rule, Ritual. Summary of Indulgences of the Secular Third Order of St. Dominic, Rome, 1928. [LEDA. 'The Director of Tertiaries', with insertions belonging to Father Conrad Pepler. II/12/3](#)

Robert Holcot, Super Sapientiam Salomonis, np., 1483. [plate, Dominican Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Andreas Weiss. Fragments of medieval waste from the binding. I/1/2.](#)

Ibid., Paris, 1489. Letter enclosed from Dr. A. I. Doyle, Durham, with details that this is a book from Durham Priory Library, owned by Christopher Willey OSB & Sir Thomas Tempest of Stella. From Newcastle & Hawkesyard priories. I/1/2.

The Hovardian [Howardian], 1927-1930. LEDA. 'Ad usum Fr. Stanislaus OP, May 1931. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 1930-34. LEDA. 'Apart from the first three numbers (F. Stanislaus) and the last one (Fr. Gerald) the numbers in this volume are under the editorship of Fr Francis Moncrieff (Chr. '31-Mids. '33) and Fr. Ralph Hodson (one number: Easter 1934). 1927-65. LEDA. II/12/8

P. F. Humbertus, De Eruditione Religiosorum Libri Quinque, Ingolstadt, 1591. LEDA. 'Collegii Elchingensis'. 'This book belongs to the library of the Convent of St. Dominic, Stone'. II/13/3

P. F. Humbertus, Institutionum Vitae Spiritualis, Libri Sex, ed. Franciscus Goracrus, Lyon, 1622. LEDA. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. 'Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, Stoke-on-Trent'. 'Dr. Northcote'. From a house of the Minims, Ana...'. II/13/2

Peter Humphrey, et al., The Age of Titian, Edinburgh, 2004. LEDA. With manuscript note on Bassano portrait of Fra Gioacchino Torriani at Blackfriars, Edinburgh. II/13/2

K. W. Humphreys, The Book Provisions of the Mediaeval Friars, 1215-1400, Amsterdam, 1964. LEDA. 'Ex libris Michael Young'. II/12/1

Idem.(ed.), The Friars' Libraries, London, 1990. LEDA. 'From Bennett & Kerr, Abingdon'. II/13/1

Michael F. Hurley and Cathy M. Sheehan, Excavations at the Dominican Priory, St Mary's of the Isle, Crosse's Green, Cork, Cork, 1995. LEDA. I/6/7

F. C. Husenbeth (ed.), Notices of the English Colleges and Convents established on the Continent after the Dissolution of Religious Houses in England, by the late Hon. Edward Petre, Norwich, 1849. LEDA. Stamp of 'FF.O. Praed. Londini'. II/12/2

Index of Matter contained in Dominican General Chapters, 1885-1916, Hinckley, 1918. LEDA. Stamp of Holy Cross Priory Library, Leicester. I/11/4

Institutum historicum fratrum Praedicatorum, Dissertationes historicae , I-XXIX [missing IV, XIV, XVIII, XXII]. LEDA. I/13/1

L. P. Jacks, From Authority to Freedom. The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Charles Harborne, London 1920. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. With typed notes on Charles Harborne. Paper slip 'Jerome Harborne O.P.'. Review in The Tablet, Apr. 23/20. I/12/4

Bede Jarrett, O.P., Contardo Ferrini, London, 1933, LEDA, 'from Laurie Gage Books, October 1982'. III/1/5

Camillus Jasinski, O. P., Summarium ordinationum Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Cracow, 1638. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of The British Library repair service. Other provenances erased. Boxed. I/6/7

Thomas Kaeppeli, O.P., ed., *Acta Capitulorum Provincialium Provinciae Romanae (1243-1344)*, Vol XX & XXI, *Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica*, Rome 1941. LEDA. I/7/5

Thomas Kaeppeli, O.P., ed., *Registrum Litterarum Fr. Raymund de Vineis Capuani, Magister Ordinis 1380-1399*, Vol XIX, *Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica*, Rome 1941. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. I/7/5

Thomas Kaeppeli, O.P., ed., *Stephanus de Salaniaco et Bernardus Guidonis, De Quartuor in quibus Deus Praedicatorum Ordinem insignivit*, Vol XXII, *Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica*, Rome 1941. LEDA. I/7/5

Thomas Kaeppeli, O. P., *Scriptores Ordinis Praedicatorum medii aevi*, Rome, 1970-1993, 4 volumes. LEDA. I/2/1

N. R. Ker, *Medieval Libraries of Great Britain. A List of Surviving Books*, London, 1964. LEDA. II/12/4

Archdale A. King, *Liturgies of the Religious Orders*, London, 1955. LEDA. Stamps of The Library, Spode House, Rugeley, and Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/8

John Kirk, *Biographies of English Catholics in the Eighteenth century*, London, 1909. LEDA. Source 'G. Anstruther'. 'The property of Rev. Fr. W. E. Toft'. II/12/2

David Knowles and R. Neville Hadcock, *Medieval Religious Houses. England and Wales*, London, 1953. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/1

Ann Conrad Lammers, *In God's Shadow. The Collaboration of Victor White and C. G. Jung*, New York and Mahwah, N. J., 1994. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. I/12/4

Idem., with Adrian Cunningham, *The Jung-White Letters*, London, 2007. LEDA. II/12/7

E. A. Langlais, O. P., *Le Maître des novices et le Maître spirituel*, Rome, 1951. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. I/12/3

Marcus Lefebure O.P., ed., *Conversations on Counselling between a doctor and a priest. Dialogue and the Trinity*, Edinburgh, 1982. LEDA. 'To our friends including Billie with great respect from Marcus O.P.'. III/1/4

Marcus Lefebure O.P., ed., *Human Experience and the Art of Counselling*, Edinburgh, 1985. LEDA. III/1/4

John Lesley [Joannes Leslaeus], *De Origine Moribus et rebus gestis Scotorum Libri Decem*, Rome, 1588. LEDA. 'Wm. Lockhart'. II/13/2

*Liber constitutionum et ordinationum Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum*, Rome, 1969. LEDA. I/12/3

Ibid., Rome, 1998. LEDA. I/12/3

*The Life of St Dominic with a Sketch of the Dominican Order*, London, 1857

Lives of Saints, Blessed, etc, of the Order, [with Apparition of the Blessed Virgin in York, 1875, n. p., n. d., MS, late 19th century, various hands, including Fr. Mannes Bowler O.P.](#) LEDA. 'Prof. Library'. II/13/2

Domenico Maccarini, *Vita di S. Antonino Arcivescovo di Firenze*, Florence, 1708. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/4

M. H. MacInerny, O. P., *A History of the Irish Dominicans*. Vol. I. Irish Dominican Bishops, 1224-1307. [LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars Library, Oxford 'dup.'](#) II/12/8

Paolo Alessandro Maffei, *Vita di S. Pio Quinto*, Venice, 1712. LEDA. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. Plates of St Dominic's Convent, Stone, and Sisters of Penance of St. Dominic, Clifton. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Naples, 1850'. II/13/3

Francesco Maria Maggio, *Vita della Venerabil Madre D. Maria Carafa Napoletana, sorella del Santiss. Pontefice Paolo IV*, Naples, 1670. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. II/13/4

Pierre Mandonnet, O. P., *St Dominic and his Work*, St Louis, MO, 1946. [LEDA. Stamp of Spode House, Rugeley, Staffs. 'Me uitur Roger D. Clarke'](#). I/13/1

Idem., *Saint Dominique*, Ghent, 1921. [LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). I/11/1

Idem., *Saint Dominique. L'idée, l'homme et l'oeuvre*, Paris, 1937, 2 volumes. [LEDA. Stamps of Laxton and Holy Cross Priory, Leicester](#). I/12/2

*Manual of the Brothers and Sisters of the Third Order of Penance of St. Dominic*, London, 1852. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Clifton, 1852'](#). II/13/2

*Manual of the Brothers and Sisters of the Third Order of Penance of St. Dominic*, London, 1852. (2<sup>nd</sup> copy) [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). II/12/3

*Manual of the Sodality of the Holy Name of Jesus as established at St Dominic's Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, Newcastle, 1882. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). II/12/8

*Manual of the Sodality of the Holy Name of Jesus as established by the Dominican Fathers*, London, 1883. [LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory](#). II/12/8

John Martin O.P., *Obituaries and biographies of English Dominican Friars [Manuscript, with insertions, c.1748]*. LEDA. II/13/2

*Martyrologium iuxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum*, bound together with *Regula beati Augustini episcopi* and *Liber Constitutionum fratrum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum*, Rome, 1695. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'Conventus Kirchemensis, Ord. Praedicatorum'](#). I/12/8

David Mathew, *Catholicism in England, 1535-1935*, London, 1938. [LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne](#). II/12/8

Idem., et al., *Catholicisme anglais*, Paris, 1958. [LEDA. I/3/6](#)

C. M. Matthews. Your Family History, Guildford, 1982. [LEDA. II/12/2](#)

Vincent McNabb, O.P., A sermon preached...at the Requiem of...Father Bede Jarrett, Oxford, 1934., [LEDA. II/13/2](#)

David McRoberts. Catalogue of Scottish Medieval Liturgical Books and Fragments, Glasgow, 1953. [LEDA. II/12/7](#)

Memorie Domenicane, 1950-55, 1952-1963, 1964-1969; New Series, 1970-1997. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Studium at Pistoia. I/12/5-6](#)

J. Procter, The Method of Giving Missions in General Use among the Dominican Fathers of the English Province, n. p., n. d. [LEDA. 'Ad usum Fr. V. J. McNabb O.P. Oct 7 1906'. 'To my faithful revisor. F. J. Procter OP'. /11/7](#)

F. A. Milne (ed.), Ecclesiology, ([The Gentleman's Magazine Library](#), ed. George Laurence Gomme), London, 1894. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/12/2](#)

Robert Milne, The Blackfriars of Perth, Edinburgh, 1893. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/13/2](#)

Miscellanea Dominicana, Rome, 1923. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/2](#)

Missale juxta Ritum Sacri Ordinis FF. Praedicatorum S.P.N. Dominici, Paris 1687. ['The Howard Missal'], boxed. [LEDA. 'This Missal was given to the English Religious Women of the holy Order of Saint Dominick att Bruxells. By Sister Catherine Mary Joseph Howard of Norfolk. Professed in the same Community. In the year 1701'. II/13/4](#)

Mortier, Histoire des Maitres Généraux de l'Ordre des Prêcheurs, Paris, 1903-1914, 7 volumes. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/1](#)

E. L. C. Mullins, Texts and Calendars. An Analytical Guide to Serial Publications, London, 1958. [LEDA. II/12/1](#)

Mark F. Montebello, Daniel Callus. Historian and Philosopher, Malta, 1994. [LEDA. II/11/7](#)

Joseph-Vincent Morassi, O. P., Doctrine religieuse de frères convers de l'Ordre de saint Dominique, Paris, title place missing

The Names of the Roman Catholics, Nonjurors, and others, who refus'd to take the Oaths to his late Majesty King George, London, 1862 [1745]. [LEDA. 'Godfrey Anstruther OP'. II/12/8](#)

New Blackfriars, 1966-1969, 1971-1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 36 volumes. [LEDA. III/2/5-III/2/8](#)

Newscuttings from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1878-1889. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. II/11/8](#)

Christopher Norton, David Park, Paul Binski, Dominican Painting in East Anglia, Woodbridge, 1987. [LEDA. II/13/2](#)

George Oliver, Collections, illustrating the history of the Catholic Religion, London, 1857. [LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. II/12/2](#)

Oxford Studies presented to Daniel Callus, Oxford, 1964. [LEDA. II/11/7](#)

Giovanni Battista Pacichelli, Vita del Reverendissimo Padre F. Gio: Battista de Marini Maestro Generale Dell'Ordine de' Predicatori, Rome 1670. [LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent. Stone. Stamp 'J. M. D. C.'. II/13/3](#)

Raymund Palmer, O. P., (ed.), Acta Capitulorum Provincialium Provinciae Angliae Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum ab anno Domini 1730 celebratorum, Annotated MS. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/11/8](#)

Idem., Dominicana, n.p., n.d., collected offprints. [Is this the volume of Newscuttings from Newcastle, q.v.?]

Idem., De conventibus Provinciae Angliae sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum, n. p. n. d. [LEDA. In file. Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. Attached are three letters from 'Fr. Julian O.P. to 'Bro. James', February-March 1975, on historical sources. II/11/8](#)

Idem., The Life of Philip Thomas Howard, O. P., London, 1867. Stamp 'Tyneholme, 12 Osborne Rd. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne]'. Typed rules of a lending library. [LEDA. II/12/4](#)

Idem., Miscellaneous Notes on the English Province O.P. [Manuscript, with insertions]. [LEDA. II/13/2](#)

Giovanni Vincenzo Patuzzi, Vita della Ven. Serva di Dio Fialetta Rosa Fialetti del Terz'Ordine di S Domenico, Venice, 1740. [LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'Bp. Ullathorne, Vita Filetta Rosa Fialetti'. II/13/4](#)

John Orlebar Payne, Collections for a History of the Family of Malthus, London, 189. [LEDA. Plate of library of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2](#)

Raymund Pennafort, O.P., Dubitationes cum responsionibus. MS. Label of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. [II/13/3](#)

Willyam Peryn, Thre godlye and notable sermons, of the moost honorable and blessed sacrament of the auiter, London, 1546. Heraldic bookplates of Johannes Patricius Crichton Stuart Marchio de Bute and Prince and Princess Rupert zu Loewenstein. [LEDA. II/13/2](#)

Loretta Petit, O. P., Friar in the Wilderness. Edward Dominic Fenwick, O. P., Chicago, 1994. [LEDA. II/12/2](#)

Daphne D. C. Pochin-Mould, The Irish Dominicans, The Friars Preachers in the History of Catholic Ireland, Dublin, 1957. [LEDA. II/12/2](#)

Domenico Ponsi, O.P., Ristretto della Vita, Virtu, e Miracoli del...Fr. Martino Porres, O.P., Rome 1732. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. Stamp, 'J.M.D.C.'. II/13/3

Domenico Ponsi, O.P., Vita della B. Lucia Vergine di Narni O.P., Rome 1711. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. II/13/4

Hugh Pope, O. P., A Manual for Dominican Lay-brothers, Woodchester, Printed at St. Dominic's Press, Ditchling, Sussex, 1926. LEDA. II/12/3. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. VIII/1/1

Prestre du Clergé, La vie de la Venerable Mere Agnez de Iesus, Religieuse de l'Ordre de S. Dominique au devot monastere de Sainte-Catherine de Langeac, Puy, 1665. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/4

Raccolta delle gesta, e culto del B. Andrew Gregho, O.P., Venice 1752. LEDA. Armorial plate of 'Edward Howard'. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/3

Ratio Studiorum of the English Dominican Province, n.d. LEDA. II /13/2

J. Godfrey Raupert (ed.), Roads to Rome. Being Personal Records of some of the more recent Converts to the Catholic Faith, London, 1908. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'E. Raupert', erased. II/12/3

John Baptist Reeves, O. P., Bede Jarrett, n. p., n. d., 2 volumes (TS). LEDA. II/13/2

Registrum ab anno dissolutionis Monasteriorum Angliae ab Henrico VIII 1535 usque ad 1729, MS beginning with list of 'Magistri' and 'Praedicatores Generales'. Contains 'Acta Capituli provincialis' of 1738, 1742 and following Chapters up to 1770, with some miscellaneous material. LEDA II/12/7

Regula S. Augustini et Constitutiones FF. Ordinis Praedicatorum, n. p., n. d., early sixteenth century MS

Ibid., Rome, 1650. LEDA. I/12/3

Ibid., Rome, 1690. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ille utitur Fr. Wynter'. I/10/1

Ibid., boxed copy. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/12/4

Benedictus Maria Reichert, O. P., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, vol. I, Rome, 1898, = vol. III. Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica. LEDA. Stamp of Woodchester Dominican Library. I/10/7

Benedictus Maria Reichert, O. P., Acta Capitulorum Generalium Ordinis Praedicatorum, vol. I, Rome, 1898, = vol. III. Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Wetherby 18 Feb.1961'. I/7/5

Benedictus Maria Reichert, O. P., Litterae encycliche magistrorum generalium, Rome, 1900, =, V. Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica. LEDA. Stamp of Woodchester Dominican Library. I/10/7

Benedictus Maria Reichert, O. P., Litterae encycliche magistrorum generalium, Rome, 1900, =, V. Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Bound by R. Weatherby 18 Feb. 1961'. I/7/5

Relazione del Martirio de'Padri Pietro Martiko Sano...F. Francesco Serrano... F. Giovanni Alcober, F. Giovacchino Royo, e F. Francesco Diaz O.P., accduto nella Provincia di Fokien nell'Impero della Cina negli Anni 1747. e 1748, Rome 1752. LEDA. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. 'S. Dominic's Convent, Stone'. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. II/13/3

Risposta per parte dei Regolari ai dubbi proposti dai Rmi. Vescovi d'Inghilterra all S. C. della Propaganda, n.p., n.d. [c.1900, I/13/2](#), [bound together with:]

Risposta per parte dei Regolari alla Allegazione et alle Nuove Osservazioni del Sig. Avvocato Salvatore Martini pei Rmi. Vescovi d'Inghilterra, n. p., n. d. [c.1900, LEDA](#). Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, London I/13/2

Un Religioso, Breve Narratione della Vita della Beata Giovanna, Principessa di Portogallo Dell'Ordine di San Domenico, Rome, 1693. LEDA. Plate of St Dominic's Convent, Stone. Stamp J.M.D.C.'. Bishop's arms on cover. III/13/3

Robertus Roberti, O.P, Vita con le Apparitioni, e Miracoli della Veneranda Serva di Dio Suor Francesca Vacchini di Viterbo. Monaca del Terzo Ordine di San Domenico, Tricaricum, 1613. LEDA. Plate of Sisters of Penance of St. Dominic, Clifton. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Naples, 1850'. II/13/3

John Martin Robinson, The Dukes of Norfolk, Oxford, 1982. LEDA. 'David from Miles. Feast of St Benedict 1991, in memory of TCE'. II/12/2

Idem.,(ed.), Remembrances of Things worth seeing in Italy given to John Evelyn, 25 April, 1646, by Thomas Howard, 14<sup>th</sup> Earl of Arundel, London, 1987. LEDA. 'Tp Fr. Bede Bailey OP from his great chum Miles, 21 November 1991. Norfolk'. II/12/2

Colin D. Rogers, The Family Tree Detective, Manchester, 1983. LEDA. II/12/7

The Rosary, 1869-1870

[1870-1887](#) [The Rosary Magazine]. LEDA. II/12/3.

[1874-1875](#) [The Monthly Magazine of the Holy Rosary]. LEDA. II/12/3.

[1876-1877](#) [The Monthly Magazine of the Holy Rosary], LEDA, II/12/3

[1877-78](#) [The Monthly Magazine of the Holy Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/12/3.

[1878-79](#) [The Monthly Magazine of the Holy Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/12/3.

1880-1887,

[1887-1889](#) [The Rosary. A Monthly Publication]. Plate of St. Dominic's Lending Library, Haverstock Hill. LEDA. II/12/3

1889-1893, [The Rosary. A Monthly Publication]. Stamp of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. LEDA. II/12/3

1894, [The Rosary Magazine]. LEDA. Plate of S. Mary's Convent, England Lane. Children of Mary's Library. Stamp of 'E. Libris Pr. O. Praed. Londini'. II/12/3

1895, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Library of the Dominican Fathers, London'. 'Eleanor C. Couch, St. Catherine of Siena 3<sup>rd</sup> O.S.D.'. II/12/3

1896, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Library of the Dominican Fathers, London'. 'Eleanor C. Couch, St. Catherine of Siena 3<sup>rd</sup> O.S.D.'. II/12/3

1897, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Library of the Dominican Fathers, London'. II/12/3

1898, [The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1899, LEDA. Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1900-1901,[The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1902, [The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1903-1904, [The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. Stamp of St Benet's Hall, Men's Club, ?Bursledon. II/12/4

1906-1910, [The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. II/12/4

1910-1911, [The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1912-1913, [The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. II/12/4

1914-1915, [The Rosary. A Monthly Magazine]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1916-1917, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1918-1919, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1920-1921, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1922-1923, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1924, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

1925-26 [The Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London, N. W. 5]. II/12/4

1927-1928, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London, N. W. 5]. II/12/4

- 1932-1933, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London, N. W. 5]. II/12/4
- 1936-1938, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London, N. W. 5]. II/12/4
- 1939, [The Rosary]. LEDA. II/12/4
- 1940, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, London, N. W. 5]. II/12/4
- 1941, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, London, N. W. 5]. II/12/4
- 1942, [The Rosary]. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, London, N. W. 5]. II/12/4

Matthieu-Joseph Rousset, O. P., Manuel des Frères et des Soeurs du Tiers-Ordre de la Pénitence de saint Dominique, Paris, 1908. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Note on profession of Clare Tindal-Atkinson. II/12/3

The Rule of Saint Augustine, and The Constitutions of the Sisters of Penance, of the Third Order of St. Dominic, forming the English Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, London, 1877. LEDA. II/13/2. Plate of the Library of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London. II/13/2

The Rule of Saint Augustine, and The Constitutions of the Sisters of Penance, of the Third Order of St. Dominic, forming the English Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, Dublin, 1927. 2 copies (Stone and Stroud). LEDA. II/13/2.

The Rule of Saint Augustine, the Basic Constitution of the Order of Preachers, and the Constitutions of the Dominican Sisters of the English Congregation of Saint Catherine of Siena, 1971. LEDA. 'Provincial's Copy'. II/13/2.

Signor di Sacy, trans. Fabio Marchini, Vita di D. Bartolomeo de'Martiri O.P., Naples, 1772. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone, pasted over 'J. Spencer Northcote'. Stamp 'J. M. D. C.'. 'Stamp, 'J. B''. II/13/3

St Dominic's Parish Bulletin, 1936 [Newcastle-upon-Tyne]. LEDA. II/12/7

Gregory Sandford and Richard Vigilante, Grenada, The Untold Story, Lanham, MD, 1984. LEDA. 'Fr. Provincial O.P.' II/13/2

Scrapbook of St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle

Chris Searle, Grenada. The Struggle against Destabilization, London, n. d. LEDA. II/11/7

Brocard Sewell, Like Black Swans. Some People and Themes, Padstow, 1982. LEDA. II/12/4

E. A. Siderman, A Saint in Hyde Park. Memories of Father Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1950. LEDA. 'English Dominican Archives'. II/12/3

The Site of the Office of The Times, 1276-1956, n. p., 1956. LEDA. Presentation label to 'The Black Friars of Hampstead' from The Chairman. I/12/7

Slant, 1964-1970, bound as 3 volumes. LEDA. 'from Herbert McCabe 5 June 1991'. With manuscript note on the magazine's title, by Adrian Cunningham, Edinburgh, October 1993. II/13/1

Beryl Smalley, English Friars and Antiquity in the Early Fourteenth Century, Oxford, 1960. LEDA. II/12/2

W. Vincent Smith, Catholic Tyneside, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1930. LEDA. Stamp of St. Edward's Lending Library, Whitley Bay. II/12/3

Spode House Review, 10, 11, 1974, 1975. LEDA. II/12/3

Statistics of Popery in Great Britain and the Colonies, London, 1839. LEDA. V/1/1

D. J. Steel and E. R . Samuel, Sources for Roman Catholic and Jewish Genealogy and Family History, London and Chichester, 1974. LEDA. 'G. Anstruther'. II/12/2

Thomas More Stepnowski, O.P., Sister, The Training of the Imagination in the Published Works of Conrad Pepler, O.P., and Gerald Vann, O.P. [doctoral dissertation, Liverpool, Hope University], 2015. LEDA. II/12/8

Summula in foro penitentiali, etc., Manuscript, 14<sup>th</sup> century. LEDA. Plates of Library of Dominican Fathers, London, Manuscript 3, with suggested authorship 'S. Raymundi Pennafort, O.P., Dubitationes cum responsionibus' See Ker, *Medieval Manuscripts*, vol. I, p. 237-38. II/13/3.

William Luke Tancrell, O. P.(ed.), Edward Dominic Fenwick. Papers, 1803-1832, New , 2005. LEDA. II/12/2

Ioannes Taulerus O.P., ed. Laurentius Surius, Passio Jesu Christi, per devotissima exercitia. Cologne, 1620. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/3

Ioannes Taulerus, Sermons, Cologne, 1552. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/3

Innocentius Taurisano, O. P., Hierarchia Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1916. LEDA. I/12/2

Vincent Teasdale, O. P., The Principles of True Religion by 'G.R., 1781-82, 14 July 1782- 6 September 1788, MS. LEDA. Plate of British Library repair service. 'Ex libris Conventus apud Carisbrooke'. 'This book belongs to the Library of the Dominicans, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight'. Note on Vincent Teasdale by Fr. Aidan Nichols. I/6/7

Guillaume Ternite, Le couronnement de la sainte Vierge et les miracles de saint Dominique; Tableau de Jean de Fiesole, Paris, 1817. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. II/13/5

Bernardus Thiboust, sculptor, Sacratissimi Rosarii Icon cum suis quindecim mysteriis aere caelatis, Rome, 1693. Folio. LEDA. II/13/4

A.H.Thomas, O. P., De oudste Constituties van de Dominicanen, Leuven, 1965

E. E. Thoyts, How to Decipher and Study Old Documents, London, 1893. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum Pfus. L A. Waewamure'. II/12/3

Nicolo' Maria Torelli, O.P., Miracoli della Madonna della Quercia di Viterbo e sua istoria, Venice, 1725, Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Rome, 1849'. II/13/3

J. M. Tweedy, Popish Elvet. The History of St Cuthbert's, Durham, Darlington, 1981, 2 volumes. LEDA. II/12/8

L'Université de Louvain, 1425-1900, Brussels, 1900. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/13/1

Untitled chronicle entries, 1751-1790, MS

Benedictus van Doninck, O. Cist., Het voormalig engelsch klooster te Bornhem, Louvain, 1904. LEDA. 'Given by the Abbot of Bornhem to Fr. Provincial McMahon, 22 March 1995', with dedication. II/13/2

Marie-Humbert Vicaire, O. P., Dominique et ses Prêcheurs, Fribourg, 1977. LEDA. I/12/8

Idem., Histoire de saint Dominique, Paris, 1957, 2 volumes. Vol II only found. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. I/10/6

Finbar Ryan O.P., ed., Vade-mecum Missionale Sac. Ord. Praed., ed. Finbar Ryan, O. P., n. p. n. d. LEDA. MS Letter to 'Father Provincial' from Finbar Ryan O.P., St Mary's Priory, Cork, 21 December -. II/11/7

Francis-Sadoc Vilarrasa, O. P., Religious Institutions for the Lay Brothers of the Order of Preachers, San Francisco, 1879. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Br. Martin Mckenna, The Assumption 1879'. I/12/3

Vita della Beata Colomba da Rieti, Vergine Terziaria Domenicana, Perugia, 1777. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'Alla M. Provl. Sr. Ma. Margarita, Fr: Vincenzo Leone Saullua de; PP.'. II/13/4

[Jacopo Voragine], Legenda Aurea, Nurnberg, 1493. [boxed]. LEDA. Stamp and ex-libris, Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Ad Biblioth: aul: Eyssethensem'. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/13/4

Angelius Walz, O. P., Compendium Historiae Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1948. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of Parker, bookseller, Oxford. I/12/8

Norman Waugh. Short History of S. Anne's Cathedral and the Leeds Mission, London, 1904. LEDA. II/12/2

E. A. Webb, The Records of St Bartholomew's Priory and of the Church and Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London, 1921, 2 volumes. LEDA. Plates of St Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne & L. H. D. Atkinson. II/12/2

Thomas Worthington, O. P., Annales Fratrum Praedicatorum provinciae Angliae restauratae, MS [bound photocopy]. [LEDA. II/12/8](#)

W. G. Wright, Notes for a History of Armitage, Lichfield, 1951 [for Hawkesyard Priory]. [LEDA. Stamp of Armitage Cottage, Armitage, Rugeley, Staffs. II/12/2](#)

K. Wykeham-George, O. P., and Gervase Mathew, O. P., Bede Jarrett of the Order of Preachers, London, 1953 [1952]. [LEDA. Plate of Blackfriars Library, Llanarth. 'For Bede with affection from F Kenneth OP'. III/1/4](#)

Andrew Wynter O.P. & Peter Wyvill O.P., Prolegomena ad Sacram Scripturam, et Historia Sacra Scholastica...Juxta inconcussa...D. Thomae Aquinatis. Praesidebit Ambrosius Burgis...Defendent F. Andreas Wynter et F. Petrus Wyvill, Louvain, 1716. [LEDA. II/13/2](#)

Cellonio Zaccorri, Lo Specchio di Vera Penitenzia di Fr. Jacopo Passavanti Fiorentio, dell' Ordine de' Predicatori, Florence, 1723. [LEDA. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Naples, 1850'. Stamp 'J. M. D. C.'. II/13/3](#)

### III Books written, edited, or translated by English Dominican authors, or with a preface by the same

Albert the Great, The Paradise of the Soul, edited by Raymund Devas, O. P. [LEDA](#). 'To the dear novices from their loving mother -Sr. M. Veronica O.P. prioress. Feast of St. M. Magdalen 1921. Rabboni!'. III/2/1

James Alison, O. P., Knowing Jesus, London, 1993. [LEDA](#). III/2/3

Peter Anson, Bishops at Large, with an Introduction by Henry St John, O. P., London, 1964. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. III/1/7

Godfrey Anstruther, O. P., The Seminary Priests, I: Elizabethan, 1558-1603, Ware and Durham, 1968. [LEDA](#). 'G. Anstruther. Author's corrected copy'. Press cuttings & reviews. Letters to Father Godfrey from John Parsons [Quarr Abbey] & Anthony Stark [Master of the Guild of Our Lady of Ransom]. III/2/3

Ibid., II. Early Stuarts, 1603-1659, Great Wakering, 1973. [LEDA](#). III/2/3

Ibid., III. 1660-1715, Great Wakering, 1976. [LEDA](#). III/2/3

Ibid., IV., 1716-1800, Great Wakering, 1977 [LEDA](#). III/2/3

Idem., Vaux of Harrowden, Newport, 1953

proof copy with author's corrections, insertions and correspondence. [LEDA](#). 'G. Anstruther'. III/1/2

Idem., Vaux of Harrowden, Newport, 1953

second copy, with dust jacket, author's corrections, insertions and correspondence. [LEDA](#). 'G. Anstruther'. III/1/2

C. M. Antony, Saint Catherine of Siena, London, 1915, edited by Bede Jarrett, O. P. [LEDA](#). Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Woodchester. III/1/5

Antony Archer [O. P], The Two Catholic Churches, London, 1986. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/5

Aristotle, De Anima, in the version of William of Moerbeke and the commentary of St. Thomas Aquinas, translated by Kenelm Foster, O. P., and Silvester Humphries, O. P., with an introduction by Ivo Thomas, O. P., London, 1951. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2

Jordan Aumann, O. P., A Bede Jarrett Anthology, with a foreword by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., London, 1961. [LEDA](#). III/1/5

James Dominick Aylward, O. P., [ed.](#), The Daily Manual of the Third Order of Saint Dominick in Latin and English Dublin, 1855. [LEDA](#). 'The Rev. Mother Prioress (Mother M. Louisa Speakman, Rosary Convent, pray for the Translator'. III/2/1

*Blackfriars and New Blackfriars*, 1928-1999 (missing 1932, 1939-41, 1946, 1947, 1950-54, 1956, 1962, 1965, 1970). III

Ludovicus Blosius, Comfort for the Faint-hearted, translated by Bertrand Wilberforce, O. P., London, 1902. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/6

Idem., London, 1926. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Idem., A Book of Spiritual Instruction, translated by Bertrand Wilberforce, O. P., London, 1901 [1900]. [LEDA](#). 'F. H. Everest O.P.'. III/2/1

Ibid., second edition, 1912 [1902]. [LEDA](#). 'F. B. Moran, OP ad usum'. III/1/7

Ibid., London, 1925. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Ibid., edited by a Bemedictine of Stanbrook Abbey, London, 1955. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/5

Idem., The Oratory of the Faithful Soul, London, 1848. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ambrose St. John from R. A. C., Mary Vale, May 1848'. I/9/6

Idem., The Paradise of the Faithful Soul, in an anonymous translation revised and edited by Bernard Delany, O. P., London, 1926. [LEDA](#). Plate of Abbess' Library, St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt, Suffolk. 'Given by B. Sewell'. III/2/1

Idem., The Sanctuary of the Faithful Soul, translated by Bertrand Wilberforce, O. P., London, 1905. [LEDA](#). III/1/5 & Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1 & III/2/2

Idem., an anonymous translation revised and edited by Bernard Delany, O.P., London, 1926, 2 volumes

Erik Borgman, Dominican Spirituality, with a Foreword by Timothy Radcliffe,. O. P., London and New, 2001. [LEDA](#). III/1/1

Robert Bracey, O. P., Eighteenth Century Studies and Other Papers, Oxford, 1925. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2

Laurence Bright, O. P., (ed.), The Christian Community, London, 1971. [LEDA](#). 'All good wishes, Laurence'. III/1/6

Idem. (ed.), Christians and World Freedom, London, 1966. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/6

Idem. (ed.,), with Simon Clements, the Committed Church, London, 1966. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2

Idem. (ed.), The People of God, London, 1965. [LEDA](#). 'Henry St John O.P'. III/1/4

Idem. (ed.), Theology in Modern Education, London, 1965. [LEDA](#). 'Bede?'. III/1/5

Thomas Lewis Brittain, O. P., A Collection of Poems, Cheltenham, 1823. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. Plate of Dominicans, Woodchester. 'Woodchester Library. Bound by richard Atkinson, Salisbury, 1980'. III/2/1

Idem., The Divinity of Jesus Christ, London, 1822. [LEDA](#). Stamp of the Priory, Hinckley. III/1/7

Idem., Principles of the Christian Religion, London, 1790. [LEDA](#). 'From Mr Mulloy, Abingdon'. III/1/2

Reginald Buckler, O. P., [Catholic Truth Society Biographies bound together], St Vincent Ferrer; St Pius V; St Antoninus, Archbishop of Florence, Canon Bathurst, The Conversion of Miss Drane, n. p., n. d.

Idem., The Life of Faith and Love, London, 1923. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'A memento from the Author to his old faitful child, CMA, Grenada, Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1925'. III/2/1

Idem., The Perfection of Man by Charity, London, 1893, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. [LEDA](#). 'Ad usum Frs. Hieronymi'. III/2/1

Ibid., revised edition, London, 1911, under the title, Spiritual Perfection through Charity. [LEDA](#). 'A memento from the Author, to his dear Brother in Xto, Fr. Cuthbert Bretherton OP. S. David's Grenada Xmas 1921'. III/2/2

Ibid., London, 1954, under the original title, The Perfection of Man by Charity. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/7

Idem., Spiritual Considerations, New York, 1911. [LEDA](#). Stamp of St. Rose's Convent, Stroud. 'A memento from the author to his dear filia in Xto, Sr. Mary Raphael OSD, Woodchester March 27, 1911'. 'Sr. M. Agnes'. 'Brocard Sewell, O. Carm. 1980'. III/2/2

Ibid., republished as An Introduction to the Spiritual Life, London, 1956. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/7

Idem., Spiritual Instruction on Religious Life, london, 1909. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. 'from the author to his kind & valued friends F & L J, Woodchester, March 18, 1910'. III/1/1

Idem., A Spiritual Retreat, London, 1907. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad. Rev. Patri Provinciali memento of reverence, gratitude & paternal love from the Author. May 17 1907'. III/2/3

Sebastian Bullough, O. P., The Church in the New Testament, London, 1945. [LEDA](#). Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/2/2

Idem., A Commentary on the Psalms for the Second Edition of the Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture, Cambridge, 1966, TS. [Stamp of Blackfriars Library Cambridge](#). Plate of Fra. Sebastianus Bullough..ex libris qui ad usum meum'. Annotations throughout. [LEDA](#). III/1/8

Idem., First Draft of the Commentary on the Psalms for the Catholic Commentary, San Rafael, CA, and Cambridge, 1965, MS. LEDA. Plate of Father Sebastian Bullough, O.P. Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. III/1/8

Idem., Roman Catholicism, London, 1963. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Written in at Cheltenham 5 April 65, Sebastian Bullough OP. Insert, printed timetable of Holy Week, 1957, at Woodchester. III/2/3

Idem., St Paul and Apostolic Writings, London, 1950. LEDA. III/2/2

Daniel Callus, O. P.(bound articles, with author's bookplate), A Propos des "Conversations de Malines, 1925. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., I Domenicani in Malta, 1921. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., Due Missionari Domenicani Maltesi in Oriente nel Cinquecento, 1926. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., Un Illustré Sengleano del Seicento, P. Gio. Matteo Rispolis O.P., 1929. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., Il P. Ottomano, fu vero principe?, Rome, 1918. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., [second copy]. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., (P. L. Ferretti), L'Ordine Domenicano. La Provincia di Malta. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem. (ed.), Robert Grosseteste, Oxford, 1955. LEDA. 'Daniel A. Callus, O.P. Blackfriars, Oxford'. III/1/3

Idem., Varia, n. p., n. d.

Idem., with R. W. Hunt (ed.), Johannes Blund. Tractatus de Anima, London, 1970. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., Tradizionale Ospitalita Domenica al Novello Vescovo di Malta, 1917. LEDA. III/1/2

H. M. Capes, O. S. D., The Life and Letters of Father Bertrand Wilberforce of the Order of Preachers, with an introduction by Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1911. LEDA. III/1/1

St Rose of Lima, with an Introduction by the Very Reverend Fr J[ohn] Procter, London, 1913. LEDA. III/2/3

Hilary John Carpenter, O. P., A Comparison of the Metaphysics of St Thomas Aquinas and the Metaphysics of Aristotle, Oxford, 1925, B.Litt. Dissertation. Typescript. LEDA. Typescript text of his 'The "Existentialism" of St. Thomas Aquinas', & offprints of his 'The Baptism of Aristotle, *Dublin Review*, April 1932 & 'The Philosophical Approach to God in Thomism'. I/5/4

Casti Connubii. Encyclical Letter of his Holiness Pope Pius XI on Christian Marriage, with a Commentary by Vincent McNabb, O P., London and New York, 1933. [LEDA](#). English Dominican Archives. III/1/2

Pius Cavanagh, O. P., Gleanings for Saints and Sinners about St Mary Magdalen, London, 1888. [LEDA](#). Stamp of B.E.R. Thomas. Bookseller's plate, F. Cowley Boulton, Catholic Repository, Cheltenham. III/2/2

Idem., The Life of St. Thomas Aquinas, London, 1890. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Friars, London'. III/2/1

Michael Andrew Chapman, The Mass of the Cross, with an Introduction by Bede Jarrett, O. P., Oxford, 1925. [LEDA](#). 'J. W. J. 1974'. III/2/3

Joseph Clayton, The Historic Basis of Anglicanism, with an Introduction by Bede Jarrett, O. P., London, 1923. [LEDA](#). III/2/2

John Clarkson, O. P., An Introduction to the Celebrated Devotion of the Most Holy Rosary, London, 1737. [LEDA](#). I/8/3

Humbert Clérissac, O. P., The Spirit of Saint Dominic, revised and edited by Bernard Delaney, O. P., London, 1939. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1

Yves, M.-J. Congar, O. P., Christ, our Lady and the Church, translated by Henry St John, O. P., London, 1957. [LEDA](#). Label of St. Dominic's Priory', London. III/1/7

Richard Conrad, O. P., The Catholic Faith. A Dominican's Vision, with a foreword by Timothy Radcliffe, O. P., London, 1994. [LEDA](#). 'Donum dedit Ricardus Petrus Conrad O.P.'. III/1/6.

Idem., Vera katolicheskoi Tserkvi, Kiev, 1997, Ukrainian translation of The Catholic faith. [LEDA](#). III/1/6

Placid Conway, O. P., The Black Friars of Cardiff. Recent Excavations and Discoveries,, 1889, Archaeologia Cambrensis, April 1889, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. III. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

Placid Conway, O. P., [The Genius of the Dominican Order](#), Woodchester, 1894. [LEDA](#). Stamp and Plate of S. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard. II/13/2

*Ibid.*, (tr.), Lives of the Brethren, Newcastle, 1896, with a congratulatory letter from Master General Andreas Frühwirth, O. P. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Press review and Fr. Placid Conway's obit card [1913] pasted in. 'Author's copy, Fr. Placid Conway, O.P.'. The personal notes are by Fr. Bede Jarrett, O.P.' Annotations throughout. III/1/7

*Ibid.*, with notes and introduction by Bede f, O. P., London, 1924. [LEDA](#). 'Stamp of Edinburgh Catholic Chaplaincy, 23 George Square'. III/2/2

*Ibid.*, London, 1955, hardback edition. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/7

Ibid., London, 1955, paperback edition. [LEDA](#). 'Novitiate Library'. III/1/6

Idem., [Saint Thomas Aquinas](#), London, 1911. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'The V.R. Fr. Felix Couturier OP from C M Antony May 1911'. III/2/2

Idem., The Story of Early and Medieval Abingdon, London and Abingdon, 1885. [LEDA](#). [Stamp and Plate of Dominicans](#), Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'This Historical Sketch written in Newcastle-upon-tyne is presented to the Library Easter 1885. Fr. John Placid Conway S.T.L. ArsPraedt.' III/1/8

Thomas Crean, O. P., A Catholic replies to Professor Dawkins, Oxford, 2007. [LEDA](#). III/2/3

Idem., Letters to a Non-believer, Oxford, 2009. [LEDA](#). III/1/6

Idem., The Mass and the Saints, Oxford, 2008. [LEDA](#). III/1/7

Brian Davies, O. P., [with Herbert McCabe, O. P.], Aquinas, God, and Reason, TS. [LEDA](#). III/2/9

Idem., An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, Oxford, 1982. [LEDA](#). III/1/3

(ed.), Language, Meaning and God. Essays in Honour of Herbert McCabe, O. P., 1987. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Idem., Thinking about God, London, 1985. [LEDA](#). III/1/1

Idem., The Thought of Thomas Aquinas, Oxford, 1992. [LEDA](#). Book reviews enclosed. III/1/5

Raymund Devas, O. P., Conception Island, London, 1932. [LEDA](#). III/1/5

Idem., Dominican Martyrs of Great Britain, London, 1912. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of [Dominican Library](#), Woodchester. III/2/1

Idem., The Dominican Revival in the Nineteenth Century, London, 1913. [LEDA](#). Stamp of [Dominican Library](#), Woodchester. III/1/2

Idem., The History of the Island of Grenada, 1650-1954, , n.p., 1964. [LEDA](#). III/1/7

Fabian Dix, O. P., The Understudy. A Novel, Hinckley, n. d. [LEDA](#). 'Infirmary Library 1956'. III/2/2

Dominican Biographies, with an Introduction by Bede Jarrett, O. P., London, 1912. [LEDA](#). Hawkesyard Priory Stamp. III/2/3

Dominican Studies, I-III, V-VI, 5 volumes, vols. [1948-19503](#). [LEDA](#). Stamp of [Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). III/1/6

Frances Raphael Drane, O. S. D., The Spirit of the Dominican Order, Introduction by John Procter, O. P., London, 1910, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. [LEDA](#). Plate of Father John Gray. Stamp of [Dominican Fathers](#), Edinburgh. III/2/1

C.- J. Dumont, O. P., Approaches to Christian Unity, translated with an introduction by Henry St John, O. P., London, 1959. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/3

Marie St. S. Ellerker, A Wreath of Feasts, with a Preface by Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1916. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'This is a reprint by the (Hugh Church) Anglican Society of SS. Peter & Paul'.III/2/3

An English Dominican [Thomas Worthington, O. P.], An Introduction to the Catholick Faith, London, 1709. [LEDA](#). Armorial bookplate of Dominican Library, Woodchester. III/2/2

Cornelius Ernst, O. P., Multiple Echo, edited by Fergus Kerr, O. P., and Timothy Radcliffe, O. P., London, 1979. [LEDA](#). Book review enclosed. III/1/5

Edwin Essex, O. P., Eyes of Mercy, Dublin, 1948. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Convent of Mary Reparatrice, Tynemouth, Osborne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/1/5

Idem., From a Chaplain's Log, Hinckley, 1932. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Nuns, St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. III/1/5

Idem., The Way of the Just, London, 1938. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Priory, Stoke-on-Trent. III/1/5

Mary Ellen Evans, T. O. S. D. (ed.), The Christian Vision. Readings from the First Ten Years of The Life of the Spirit, with a foreword by Conrad Pepler, O. P. [LEDA](#). Dominican Tertiary Library, Woodchester. III/1/4

Iltud Evans, O. P., (ed.), Light on the Natural Law, London, 1965. [LEDA](#). III/1/5

Idem., One and Many, London, 1957

Ambrose Farrell, O. P., De censura librorum, Rome,n. d., bound together with idem., De magisterio ecclesiastico, Rome, 1932-1933[TS]. [LEDA](#). III/1/8

J. D. Folghera, O. P., Newman's Apologetic, trans. By Philip Hereford, with an introduction by Bede Jarrett, O. P., London, 1928. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/7

Kenelm Foster, O. P., with Patrick Boyde (ed.), Cambridge Readings in Dante's Comedy, Cambridge 1981. [LEDA](#). 'From Dr. Colin Hardie's Library'. III/1/2

Idem., (with Patrick Boyde)., Dante's Lyric Poetry, Oxford, 1967. [LEDA](#). 'Given by Fr. Kenelm Foster to Dr Ruth McQuillan and by her to the English Dominican Archives. 9 January 1992'. III/1/6

Idem., God's Tree. Essays on Dante and other matters, London, 1957. [LEDA](#). III/1/6

Idem., with Sr Mary John Ronayne, O. P., I, Catherine. Selected Writings of Catherine of Siena, London, 1980. [LEDA](#). Review cutting from The Tablet. Postcard to Father Bede Bailey enclosed. III/2/3

Idem., with C. P. Brand and U. Limentani (ed.), Italian Studies presented to E. R. Vincent, Cambridge, 1962 [LEDA. III/1/6](#)

Idem. (ed.), The Life of Saint Thomas Aquinas, Biographical Documents, London and Baltimore, 1959. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2](#)

Idem., Petrarch. Poet and Humanist, Edinburgh, 1987 [1984]. [LEDA. III/1/5](#)

Idem., The Two Dantes and other studies, London, 1977. [LEDA. Times Literary Supplement review enclosed. III/1/4](#)

Paul Foster, O. P., Two Cities. A Study of the Church-State Conflict, London, 1955. [LEDA. III/1/4](#)

H. Gaffney, O. P., The Poor Man of Assisi, with an introduction by Bede Jarrett, O. P., Dublin, n. d. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London' 'Dono dedit Adm. Rev. P. Fr. Beda Jarrett O.P. Prov. 1 Dec. 1926'. III/1/2](#)

Simon Francis Gaine, Did the Saviour See the Father? Christ, Salvation and the Vision of God. London, 2015. [LEDA. III/1/2 & III/2/4](#)

Simon Francis Gaine, O. P., Will there be Free Will in Heaven? Freedom, Impeccability and Beatitude. London, 2003. [LEDA. III/1/5](#)

Thomas Gilby, O. P., Barbara Celarent. A Description of Scholastic Dialectic, London, 1949. [LEDA. III/1/4](#)

Idem., Between Community and Society. A Philosophy and Theology of the State, London, 1955. [LEDA. 'To Father Valentine O.P. With love and best wishes, Jane and David Hayes, Christmas 1961'. III/1/3](#)

Idem., Britain at Arms, London, 1953. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominicans, London. 'Fr. Bernard dd. Auctor F. Thomas die S. Laurentii M. 1959'. III/1/6](#)

Idem., ['T. G. Wayne'], Morals and Marriage, 1<sup>st</sup> edition, 1936. [LEDA. 'Thomas Gilby, HMS Renown'. III/2/1](#)

Idem., ['T. G. Wayne'], Morals and Marriage, 1952. [LEDA.. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/2/1](#)

Ibid., new edition, 1958 [1952]

Idem., Poetic Experience, London, 1934. [LEDA. 'Bartholomew Perry Sec. 1947. R. G.'. III/2/1, & LEDA. 'E. Caldin' III/2/3](#)

Idem., Phoenix and Turtle. The Unity of Knowing and Being, London, 1950. [LEDA. II/13/4](#)

Idem., Poetic Experience, London, 1934

Idem., Principality and Polity. Aquinas and the Rise of State Theory in the West, London, 1958. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/7](#)

Idem., (ed.), St Thomas Aquinas. Philosophical Texts, Oxford, 1951. [LEDA. 'H. St. John OP'. III/2/1](#)

(ed.), St. Thomas Aquinas. ([ed. Thomas Gilby](#)) Theological Texts, Oxford, 1955. [LEDA. Plate 'With the Author's compliments'. III/1/2](#)

Idem., Up the Green River, London, 1955. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Etienne Gilson, The Philosophy of St Thomas Aquinas, translated by Edward Bullough [T. O. S. D.], and edited by Aidan Elrington, O. P., Cambridge, 1929. [LEDA. III/2/2](#)

John Nicholas Grou, S. J., [A Little Book of the Love of God](#), translated by a Dominican Father [Bertrand Wilberforce, O. P.], London, 1894. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spencer Northcote'. III/2/2](#)

Walter Gumbley, O. P., Mother Margaret Hallahan, O. P., London and Hinckley, 1938

Idem., Parish Priests among the Saints, with a foreword by Vincent McNabb, O. P., London and Hinckley, n. d. [LEDA. 'Author's copy'. III/2/2](#)

Leonard Hansen, O. P., Vita mirabilis, mors pretiosa, sanctitas thaumaturga inclytæ virginis S. Rosæ Peruanae ex tertio Ordine S. P. Dominici, Rome, 1680. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. Plate 'Ad usum Fr. M. F. M. Strigelli'. I/13/2](#)

Martin Harrison, O. P., The Everyday Catholic, Oxford, 1947. [LEDA. 'Fr. W. Martin Harrison. O.P. \(Personal copy}. Library'. III/1/4](#)

Hawkesyard Review, [1911-1912](#), 1913 (part), 1915 (part), 1918, 1919 (part), 2 volumes, 7 fascicles. [LEDA. III/1/6](#)

Edward Antoninus Hatton, O. P., 'Constantius Archaeophilus', Memoirs of the Reformation of England in Two Parts, London, 1826. [LEDA. Plate of Woodchester Dominican Library. With manuscript note on author. III/1/8](#)

Giles Hibbert, O. P., [Bernard Robinson, Laurence Bright, O.P.](#), John, London, 1972. [LEDA. III/1/5](#)

Idem., Man, Culture and Christianity, with a foreword by Laurence Bright, O. P., London, 1967. [LEDA. III/1/5](#)

Edmund Hill, O. P., Being Human. A Biblical

Perspective, London, 1984. [LEDA. III/1/1](#)

Idem., Ministero e autorità nella Chiesa cattolica, Padua, 1994 [Italian translation of Ministry and Authority in the Catholic Church]. [LEDA. III/1/2 & III/1/4](#)

Idem., Ministry and Authority in the Catholic Church, London, 1988

Idem., The Mystery of the Trinity, London, 1985. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Ian Hislop, O. P., A Catechism for Adults, London, 1956. [LEDA](#). Hawkesyard Priory Library Stamp. 'III/1/1

Cyril Dominic Hugo, O. P. (ed.), A Synopsis of Devas' Political Economy, London, 1915. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/6

Edouard Hugon, O. P., The Mystery of the Incarnation, translated by a nun of St Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, and edited by Aelred Whitacre, O. P., London, n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Spode House, Rugeley, Staffs. III/2/1

Humbert of Romans [[Bl. Humbert de Romanis](#)], The Religious Vows and Virtues, translated by James Harrison, O. P., with a Preface by Vincent McNabb, O P., London, 1922. [LEDA](#). 'Stoke'. 'M. Prioress' Room, Stoke'. III/2/1

Nicholas Humphreys, O. P. Missionary in South Africa, London, 1953. [LEDA](#). Stamp of The Priory Hinckley. III/1/5

Idem., Mission Stories, London, 1958 [LEDA](#). III/1/4

Images from the Past. The Archaeology of Sardinia at the End of the 19<sup>th</sup> Century in the Unpublished Photographs of the Dominican Father Peter Paul Mackey, Rome, 2001. [LEDA](#). III/1/8

Michael Ingram, O. P., From Atlantis to Doomsday, [Cambridge](#), 1997. Stamp of Blackfriars Library, Cambridge. TS. III/1/2

Idem., The Owl and the Pussycat, [Cambridge](#), 1997. Stamp of Blackfriars Library, Cambridge. TS. III/1/2

Idem., And Sparks Flew, [Cambridge](#), 1997. Stamp of Blackfriars Library, Cambridge. TS. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

The Inner Life of the Very Revered Père Lacordaire of the Order of Preachers, with a preface by Dominic Aylward, O. P., Dublin, n. d. [LEDA](#). Plate of the Dominican Sisters, Carisbrooke. 'Novitiate'. 'Presented to Miss A Thompson..an acknowledgement of her teaching in the Night School. Fr. Lewis Weldon OP, St Andrew's, Newcastle on Tyne, Feb.4<sup>th</sup> 1849'. II/11/7

Jacquin, O. P., The Friar Preacher, translated by Hugh Pope, O. P., London, 1915. [LEDA](#). III/1/6

Bede Jarrett, O. P., The Abiding Presence of the Holy Ghost in the Soul, New York, 1918. [LEDA](#). 'Laura Edwards'. 'Novitiate St, Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, I.W.'. III/1/3

Ibid., 1934. 'J. C. Bretherton O.P. Pendleton. Jan 29<sup>th</sup> 1935'. III/2/1

Idem., Contado Ferrini, London, 1933

Idem., The Emperor Charles IV, London, 1935. LEDA. Plate of M. F. Morris. From 'John Bevan December 1982'. III/1/2

Ibid., 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, 1934

Idem., The English Dominicans, London, 1921. LEDA. 'To the Anchorites of Prospect House in memory of many talks & teas & much friendship. Bede Jarrett O.P. Oct. 14: 1921'. III/1/3

Ibid., reviser's working copy. LEDA. With MS annotations. III/1/5

Ibid., revised and abridged by Walter Gumbley, O. P., London, 1937. LEDA. 'Jennie Forbester, 23 Greystoke Avenue, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 2'. III/1/5

Idem., For Priests, Chicago, 1965. LEDA. III/1/6

Idem., A History of Europe, London, 1929. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Priory Library, Woodchester. III/1/2

Idem., Holy Week, London, 1935. LEDA. III/2/1

Idem., The House of Gold, London, 1931. LEDA. Plate of D. L. C. (O.P.). Stamp of Dominican Priory Library, Woodchester. III/1/4

Ibid., London, 1954. LEDA. III/2/1

Idem., The Life of St Dominic, London, 1924. LEDA. Stamp of 'Tyneholme, 1, Osborne Rd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Rules of lending library, Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/1/7

Ibid., 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, London. 1934. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fr. Isidore Clarke OP, Blackfriars, Oxford'. 'Rose L. Wiltley Ash Wednesday 1935'. III/2/1

Ibid., London, 1955. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/7

Idem., Living Temples, London, 1919. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Woodchester. III/1/5

Idem., Medieval Socialism, London, n.d.[1913]

Ibid., London, 1935. LEDA. Stamp of The Library, Spode House, Rugeley. III/2/2

Idem., Medieval Socialism, London, n.d.[1913]

Ibid., London, 1935.

Idem., n.d. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/3

Idem., No Abiding City, London, 1934. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/5

Idem., Our Lady of Lourdes, London, 1934. [LEDA](#). III/2/1

Ibid., London, 1935. [LEDA](#). 'Wim Stiven'. III/2/2

Idem., The Priests' Emperor, MS

Idem., The Priests' Emperor, Proof. [LEDA](#). 'Mr Teude. 2 sets in MS sent to Woodruff. 1 set sent to Barkey. 28.vii.34. III/1/5

Idem., The Religious Life, London, 1920. [LEDA](#). 'From Laurie Gage Books, October 1982'. 'John Corner Spokes, Corpus Christi, 1920'. II/1/7. Another copy, [LEDA](#). Plate of A. H. Wykeham George. III/2/2

Ibid., 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, London, 1943

Idem., S. Antonino and Mediaeval Economics, London, 1914. [LEDA](#). Stamp and Rules of Tyneholme, 12, Osborne Rd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/2/1

Idem., Social Theories of the Middle Ages, London, 1926. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Woochester Dominican Library. With annotations & postcard from Cyril Rains. III/1/5

Idem., The Space of Life Between, London, 1930. [LEDA](#). 'James Phelan'. III/1/5

Idem., Vie de saint Dominique, Fribourg, 1947 [translation of The Life of St Dominic]. [LEDA](#). III/1/6

Fergus Kerr, O. P., After Aquinas. Versions of Thomism, Oxford, 2002. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Idem., Immortal Longings. Versions of Transcending Humanity, London, 1997; [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Idem. (ed.), with David Nicholls, John Henry Newman. Reason, Rhetoric and Romanticism, Bristol, 1991. [LEDA](#). III/1/4

Idem., La théologie après Wittgenstein, Paris, 1991 [translation of Theology after Wittgenstein]. [LEDA](#). III/1/6

Idem., Theology after Wittgenstein, Oxford, 1986. [LEDA](#). III/1/1

Robert Kilwardby, O. P., ed. Albert G. Judy, O.P., De ortu scientiarum, London and Toronto, 1976. [LEDA](#). III/1/7

Idem., On Time and Imagination, ed. Alexander Broadie & P. Osmund Lewry, O.P., London, 1987-1993, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). III/1/7

Esmond L. Klimeck. O. P., A Modern Crusader, London, 1956. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Vladimir Koudelka, O. P., Dominic, translated by Consuelo Fissler, O. P., and Simon Tugwell, O. P., and edited by Simon Tugwell, O. P., London, 1997. [LEDA](#). III/1/6

F. - D. Joret, O. P., Dominican Life, with a foreword by Bernard Delaney, O. P., London, 1958

M.-J. Lagrange, O. P., The Gospel of Jesus Christ. Translated by Members of the English Dominican Province, London, 1938, 2 volumes. [LEDA.](#) 'H. B. Jarrett O.P'. 'Fr. Hildebrand James, O.P.' III/1/7

David Lawson, O. P., Notes on the Most Holy Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary, n. p., 1962. [LEDA.](#) 'To ask Father Iltud Evans' blessin on the Benefactors and Friends of these Notes from brother David go. 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1963' III/1/4

Marcus Lefébure, O. P. (ed.). Conversations on Counselling, Edinburgh, 1982

Idem. (ed.), Human Experience and the Art of Counselling, Edinburgh, 1985

Edward Leadbitter, O. P., (alias Burgis [Burgess]), The Annals of the Church, London, 1738, 4 volumes. [LEDA.](#) III/2/3

John Leather, O. P, The Rosary. Its Power and its Use, illustrated by the work of Fra Angelico, London, 1932. [LEDA.](#) 'To My Lady Helen as for Lady Day, With Love Leonard F.' III/1/2

Wilfrid Lescher, O. P., The Eucharistic Mission, London, 1908. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/3

Idem., Our Lady of the Rosary, Dublin, 1898

Idem., The Rosary, London, 1897. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley. II/13/4, and 1898. [LEDA.](#) III/2/1

Idem., The Rosary of the Blessed Virgin, London, 1901. [LEDA.](#) III/2/2

Idem., Rosary Links, London, 1900. [LEDA.](#) III/2/2

Idem., St Dominic and the Rosary, London, 1902. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2

The Lessons and Gospels for the Season of Lent taken from the Roman Missal, with an introduction by Conrad Pepler, O. P., London, 1939 [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Spode House, Rugeley, Staffs.' 'd.d. Stanley Scott'. II/1/4

Letters of Bede Jarrett, selected by Bede Bailey, O. P., edited by Simon Tugwell, O. P. and Dom Aidan Bellenger, Bath and Oxford, 1989. [LEDA.](#) II/12/8

Osmund Lewry, O. P., The Rise of British Logic, Toronto 1983. [LEDA.](#) III/1/2

Osmund Lewry, O. P., The Theology of History, Cork, 1969. [LEDA.](#) III/1/6

The Life of the blessed virgin S. Catharine of Sienna, translated by John Fen, re-edited with preface by James Dominic Aylward, O. P.. London, 1867. 2 copies. [LEDA.](#) Plate of Leicester Catholic Library. 'Br. J. Hart O.P.'. I/11/2 & [LEDA.](#) Plate of St. Agnes's Convent, Erdington. III/2/1

Life of the Spirit, 1944-1964, with a volume of Indices, 1946-1960, and of Supplements, Nos. 1-28, 20 volumes in all. [LEDA. III/1/1](#)

R. J. Loenertz, O. P., The Apocalypse of Saint John, translated by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., London, 1947. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'For the Library, Hawkesyard Priory, from Fr. Hilary Carpenter O.P. Prov.'. III/1/7](#)

Michaelis Llot, De Laudabili Vita, & de Actis hactenus in Curia Romana, pro canonizatione B. P. F. Raymundi de Penia Forti Enarratio, Rome 1595. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. [LEDA. II/13/4](#)

Alice Lady Lovat, In Praise of Divine Love, with a preface by Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1930. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Herbert McCabe, O. P., La Foi catholique. Petit catéchisme, Paris, 1986. [LEDA. III/2/2](#)

Idem., God Matters, London, 1987

Idem., Law, Love and Language, London and Sydney, 1968. [LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/4](#)

Idem., The New Creation, London, 1967. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4](#)

Idem., De nieuwe schepping [Dutch translation of 'The New Creation'], Bilthoven, 1966. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., Sacramentos. Uma nova creiacão [Brazilian translation of 'The New Creation'] São Paulo, 1968. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Timothy McDermott, O. P., Beyond Questions and Answers. The Creed for Today's Catholic, London, 1968. [LEDA. 'Isidore Clare OP'. III/1/5](#)

Drostan Maclaren, O. P., with Rodger Charles, S. J., The Social Teaching of Vatican II, San Francisco, 1982. [LEDA. 'Drostan! From one author to another, Rodger Charles SJ'. III/1/4](#)

Vincent McNabb, O. P. (tr.), The Akathistos Hymn [1934], Oxford, 1947

Idem., 'Aquinas', in Lectures on the History of Religions, III, London, 1910. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., The Authorship of the 'Ancren Riwle', Cambridge, 1916, bound with R. W. Chambers, Recent Research on the 'Ancren Riwle', London, 1925. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. Notes on recent research and annotations by ?Father Vincent McNabb. III/1/6](#)

Idem., The Catholic Church and Philosophy, London, 1927. 'Hilary Douglas Pepler, T.O.S. D. libellum lunk – dpmu, exiguum & viduale – grato animo offert – Fr. Vicentum McNabb#. [LEDA. III/2/1](#)

Idem., The Children's Hour of Heaven on Earth, with pictures by Lindsay D. Symington, London, n. d LEDA. 'English Dominican Archives'. III/1/4

Idem., The Church and the Land, London, 1926. LEDA. 'P. W. Singleton, Sidney Sussex College' Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. III/1/5

Ibid., Norfolk, VA, 2003. LEDA. III/1/1

Idem., The Church and Reunion, London, 1937; LEDA. 'English Dominican Archives'. Newscutting. Letter from Archbishop Cosmo Lang, 23 December 1937. III/2/2

Idem., The Craft of Suffering, London, 1936. LEDA. III/1/6

Idem., (ed.), The Decrees of the Vatican Council, London, 1907. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. III/1/6

Idem., Eleven, thank God!, London, 1942. LEDA. III/2/2

Idem., Europe's Ewe-Lamb and other essays on the Great War, London, 1916. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. Envelope and letter, 1 January 1918 addressed to Fr. McNabb, Hawkesyard Priory, from the Secretariat du Roi & de la Reine (?Belgium), thanking him for the gift of his book. 'To the Community of Hawkesyard. In memory of days of peace. Vincent McNabb OP, 9 Dec. 1915'. III/2/1

Idem., Faith and Prayer, London, 1953. LEDA. 'A.M.L.D. 6.I.'54'. III/2/4

Idem., Francis Thompson and other essays, London, 1955. LEDA. III/2/3

Idem., From a Friar's Cell, Oxford, 1923, 2 copies, both with MS additions. LEDA. 'Fr. Vincent McNabb O.P. St. Dominic's Priory, London, N. W. 5'. III/1/7 & LEDA. Plate of Library of the Dominican Fathers, London. 'Reginald Ginns OP'. Two manuscript letters of Fr. Vincent McNabb to Fr. Humbert Everest OP, London, 1923. III/2/1

Idem., Frontiers of Faith and Reason, London, 1937. LEDA. 'English Dominican Archives'. 'Pray for the sinner who wrote this book Fr. Vincent McNabb O.P.'. II/13/4

Idem., God's Good Cheer, London, 1937. LEDA. III/2/2

Idem., God's Way of Mercy, London, 1937. LEDA. 'W. A. Stiven'. III/2/2

Idem., Infallibility. A Paper, London, 1905. LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars Library, Cambridge. Letter to the Editor from Spencer Jones. 'Ad usum Fr. Vincent McNabb O.P., St. Dominic's Priory, London N. W. 5'. III/2/3

Idem., In Our Valley, London, 1938. LEDA. "English Dominican Archives". III/2/2

Idem., Joy in Believing, London, 1939. 'English Dominican Archives, with postcard of beginning of Gospel of John from The Lindisfarne Gospels pasted in. III/2/1

Idem., A Life of Jesus Christ Our Lord, London, 1938. LEDA. 'Pray for the sinner whom obedience obliged to write this book. Fr. Vincent McNabb, O.P.'. 'English Dominican Archives'. III/2/2

Idem., Mary of Nazareth, London, 1940. [LEDA](#). III/2/1

Idem., Meditations on St John, London, 1962. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. III/2/3

Idem., The Mysticism of St Thomas Aquinas, Oxford, 1924. [LEDA](#). III/1/1

Idem., Nazareth or Social Chaos, London, 1933. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. III/2/2

Idem., The New Testament Witness to Our Blessed Lady, London, 1930. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. II/2/2

Idem., The New Testament Witness to St Peter, London, 1928 [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. 'to my dear friend Joseph Clayton who has often shared with me the joys of being within the one Flock. Fr. Vincent McNabb O.P. 26 Aug. 1928'. III/2/2

Idem., Old Principles and the New Order, New York, 1942. [LEDA](#). III/2/1

Idem., Onze enfants, Dieu merci!, Paris, 1947. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. III/1/6

Idem., Our Reasonable Service, London, 1912. [LEDA](#). Plate of presentation by students of Fr. McNabb's University of London Extension Lectures, on his Dominican Golden Jubilee, 28<sup>th</sup> November, 1935. 'English Dominican Archives'. III/2/2

Idem., Oxford Conferences on Faith, London, 1905. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Prior Library. III/2/1

Idem., Oxford Conferences on Prayer, London, 1903. [LEDA](#). 'Asking a prayer for the writer, V. McNabb O.P., Eve of the Feast of S. Thomas Aq. Mar. 6 1905'. III/2/1

Idem., St Elizabeth of Portugal, London, 1937. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. III/2/2

Idem., St John Fisher, London, 1935. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives' III/2/2

Idem., St Mary Magdalen, London, 1940. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. With photographs of the author. III/2/2

Idem., The Science of Prayer, Ditchling, 1936. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. III/2/2

Idem., Some Mysteries of Jesus Christ, London, 1941. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of Geo. E. J. Goldwell, London, bookseller. III/2/2

Idem., Stars of Comfort, London, 1957. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. III/1/6

Idem., Thoughts Twice-dyed, London, 1930. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominican Archives'. III/2/2

Idem., The Wayside, London, 1915. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
'Caesaris Caesari Dei Deo. Fr. V. McNabb O.P. 13 Jan. 1916'. III/2/1

Idem., Where Believers May Doubt, London, 1903. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. 'Presented to the Fathers' Library, Woodchester by V. McNabb, 4 Dec. 1903'. III/2/2

James Augustine Maltus, O. P., Charity is the Greatest Created Gift if God to Man, London, n. d. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. III/2/2

Idem., The Everlasting Life and Love of Jesus, London, n. d. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. III/2/2

Idem., Many Incentives to Love Jesus and his sacred Heart, London, n. d. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2

Idem., The True Love of God, London, n. d. LEDA. Plate of the Library of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. III/1/4 & LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. III/2/2

Idem., The Triumph of Charity on Earth and in Purgatory, London. n. d. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. III/2/2

Idem., The True Love of God, London, 1878

Marie de l'Incarnation, Méditations et retraites, Paris, 1687. LEDA. This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses. I/10/1

Diodata Malvasia O.P., ed., La Venuta et I Progressi Miracolosi della Sma. Madonna dipinta da S. Luca, Bologna, 1617. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'J. Spencer Northcote, Florence, 1850'. II/13/4

Marie Louise, Princess, Morning Devotions In Up-Rising, MS, boxed, with note that this manuscript was written by Princess Marie Louise, daughter of King James II and came to the Community (presumably Bornhem) through the Howard family, several having been members of the Community. II/13/3

Gilbert Márkus, O. P., with Thomas Owen Clancy, Iona. The Earliest poetry of a Celtic Monastery, Edinburgh, 1995. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/5

Idem., (ed.), The Radical Tradition. Saints in the Struggle for Justice and Peace, London, 1992. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. LEDA. III/1/2

Ibid., New, 1993, under the title, The Radical Tradition. Revolutionary Saints in the Battle for Justice and Human Rights. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., Aki követni akar, Pannonhalma, 1996 [Magyar translation of The Radical Tradition]. LEDA. III/1/5

Sister Mary Benvenuta, O. S. D., Bypaths to the Presence of God, with a preface by Bede Jarrett, O. P., London, 1914. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Priory, Stoke-on-Trent. III/1/6

Sister Mary Dominic, O. P., A Rosary Chain, with a Preface by Aelwin Tindal-Atkinson, O. P. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Spode House, Rugeley, Staffs. 'Fathr Conrad Pepler OP – this book. Feast of th Holy rosary, October 8<sup>th</sup> 147. S. M. D. O.P. Inset with bibliographical details III/2/3

Sister Mary Laurence, O. P., They Live the Life, London, 1954

Gervase Mathew, O. P.,with Kenneth Wykeham-George, O. P., Bede Jarrett, London, 1952. [LEDA](#). III/1/4

Idem., Byzantine Aesthetics, London, 1963. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/7

Idem., The Court of Richard II, London, 1968. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Idem., with Roland Oliver (ed.), History of East Africa. The Early Period, Oxford, 1963. [LEDA](#). III/1/5

Idem., with Roland Oliver (ed.), History of East Africa, I, Oxford, 1963. [LEDA](#). III/1/5

Leonard von Matt and Marie-Humbert Vicaire, O. P., and Marie-Humbert Vicaire, O. P., translated from the French by Gerard Meath, O. P., London, 1957. [LEDA](#). 'Rev. L. Sarson, 103 Stoddars Road, Burnham--, Member of the Heraldry Society, Aug. 1959'. III/1/8

M. M. Merrick, The Jesus Psalter with Notes, preface by Conrad Pepler, O. P., London, 1948. [LEDA](#). 'Feast of St. Hilary, 1949. With love from the compilers'. III/1/5

Paulinus Milner, O. P., The Worship of the Church, New York , 1964. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/8

The Mirror of St Edmund, done into modern English by Francesca M. Steele, with a preface by Vincent McNabb, O. P. [LEDA](#). III/2/2

Brian Monaghan, O. P., Restoration in Christ. A Study in the Theology of the Image, Oxford, 1960, TS. [LEDA](#). Approbations by Fathers Aelred Squire and Ambrose Farwell O.P. III/1/8

The Month of S. Joseph, with a preface by Peter Mackey, O. P., London, 1870. [LEDA](#). III/2/3

Gareth Moore, O. P., Believing in God. A Philosophical Essay, Edinburgh, 1968. [LEDA](#). III/1/5

Idem., The Body in Context. Sex and Catholicism London, 1992. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Raphael M. Moss, O. P., Conferences on Grace, London, 1900. [LEDA](#). Stamp of St. Roses' Convent, Stroud. 'Fr. H. Raphael Moss O.P., Vic. Gen. Grenada June 25<sup>th</sup> 1933'. Bound in leather with the Dominican colours of black and white. III/2/1

Aloysius Mullins, O. P., A Guide to the Kingdom, with a foreword by Ian Hislop, O. P., Tenbury Wells, 1963. [LEDA](#). 'St. Peter's Priory, Hinckley, Leices. Library'. III/1/2

Idem., Heaven's Hostess, Tenbury Wells, 1963. LEDA. 'St.. Peter's Priory, Hinckley, Library'. III/2/1

Idem., The Quiet Guest, Farnworth, n. d.

Idem., Signs and Wonders, Langley, 1968. LEDA. 'Library. St. Peter's Priory. Hinckley, Leics.'. III/1/2

Kieran Mulvey, O. P., Hugh Pope of the Order of Preachers, London, 1953. LEDA. III/1/1

Desmond Murray, O. P., African Night, London, 1944. LEDA. Stamp of The Library, Spode House, Rugeley'. III/1/2

Idem., A Saint of the Week, London, 1955. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/1/5.

Idem., Species Revalued, London, 1955. LEDA. III/1/3

Idem., Tales of the Blessed Sacrament, with a foreword by Hugh Pope, O. P., Dublin, 1936. LEDA. Stamp of Children of Mary's Library Convent, Bunclody. III/1/3

A Nineteenth Century Miracle. The Brothers Ratisbonne and the Congregation of Notre Dame de Sion, with an introduction by Bede Jarrett, O. P., London, 1922. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'The Rev. Father Swaby, O.P. Hath God cast away His People? Romans XI, 1. Our Lady of Sion, Bayswater, Souvenir of the Retreat, Oct. 21, 1923'. III/2/1

Aidan Nichols, O.P., All Great Art Is Praise. Art and Religion in John Ruskin, Washington, D. C. LEDA. III/2/4

Aidan Nichols, O. P., Artist and Monk. Dom Theodore Baily (1898-1966). Iconography and the Renewal of the Liturgical Arts in England. LEDA. III/1/4

Idem., The Art of God Incarnate. Theology and Image in Christian Tradition, London, 1980. LEDA. III/2/4

Idem., Beyond the Blue Glass. Catholic Essays on Faith and Culture, London, 2002, 2 volumes. LEDA. III/1/7

Idem., Byzantine Gospel. Maximus the Confessor in Modern Scholarship, Edinburgh, 1995. LEDA. III/2/4

Idem., Catholic Thought Since The Enlightenment, Pretoria & Leominster, 1998. LEDA. III/2/4

Idem., The Chalice of God. A Systematic Theology in Outline, Collegeville, MN, 2012. LEDA. II/13/4

Chrétienté, réveille-toi!, Paris, 2013. LEDA. III/2/4

Idem., Christendom Awake, Edinburgh, 1999. LEDA. III/1/6

Idem., Come to the Father. An Invitation to Share the Faith of the Catholic Church, London, 2000. [LEDA. III//2/4](#)

Idem., Criticisng the Critics. Catholic Apologias for Today, Oxford, 2010. [LEDA. III//2/3](#)

Idem., [with Andrew Burnham], The Customary of Our Lady of Walsingham. Daily Prayer for the Ordinariate, Norwich, 2012. [LEDA. III//2/4](#)

Idem., Discovering Aquinas. An Introduction to his Life, Work, and Influence, London, 2002. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., Divine Fruitfulness. A Guide through Balthasar's Writings beyond the Triloy, London, 2007. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Dominican Gallery. Portrait of a Culture, Leominster, 1997

Idem., Engaging Theologians, Milwaukee, 2013. [LEDA. III/1/2](#)

Idem., Epiphany. A Theological Introduction to Catholicism, Collegeville, MN, 1996. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Figuring out the Church. Her Marks and her Masters, San Francisco, 2013. [LEDA. III/1/4](#)

Idem., From Hermes to Benedict XVI. Faith and Reason in Modern Catholic Thought, Leominster, 2009. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., From Newman to Congar. The Idea of Doctrinal Development from the Victorians to the Second Vatican Council, Edinburgh, 1990. [LEDA. III/2/4](#)

Idem., G. K. Chesterton, Theologian, Manchester, NH, & London, 2009. [LEDA. III//2/3](#)

Idem., A Grammar of Consent. The Existence of God in Christian Tradition, Notre Dame, IN, 1991. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., The Holy Eucharist. From the New Testament to Pope John Paul II, Dublin, 1991. [LEDA. Notes inserted. III/2/3](#)

Idem., Holy Order. The Apostolic Ministry from the New Testament to the Second Vatican Council, Dublin, 1990. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., Hopkins, Theologian's Poet, Ann Arbor, Mich., 2006. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., A Key to Balthasar. Hans Urs von Balthasar on Beauty, Goodness and Truth, London, 2011. [LEDA. III/2/4](#)

Idem., The Latin Clerk. The Life, Work, and Travels of Adrian Fortescue, Cambridge, 2011. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Light from the East. Authors and Themes in Orthodox Theology, London, 1995. [LEDA. III/2/4](#)

Idem., Looking at the Liturgy. A Critical View of its Contemporary Form, San Francisco, 1996. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., Lost in Wonder. Essays on Liturgy and the Arts, Aldershot, 2011. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Lovely, like Jerusalem. The Fulfilment of the Old Testament in Christ and the Church, San Francisco, 2007. [LEDA. Manuscript notes inserted. III/2/3](#)

Idem., La Luce Vera. Introduzione Teologica al Cattolicesimo, Geneva-Milan, 2002. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Mystical Theologian. The Work of Vladimir Lossky, Leominster, 2017. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., No Bloodless Myth. A Guide through Balthasar's Dramatics, Edinburgh, 2000. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., The Panther and the Hind. A Theological History of Anglicanism, Edinburgh, 1992. [LEDA. Letters from Colin Armstrong, Trinity College, Cambridge, enclosed.](#) [III/2/4](#)

Idem., The Poet as Believer. A Theological Study of Paul Claudel, Aldershot, 2011. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., The Realm. An Unfashionable Essay on the Conversion of England, Oxford, 2008. [LEDA. III/1/7](#)

Idem., Reason with Piety. Garrigou-Lagrange in the Service of Catholic Thought, Naples, FL, 2008. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Redeeming Beauty. Essays on Sacral Aesthetics, Basingstoke, 2007. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Romance and System. The Theological Synthesis of Matthias Joseph Scheeben, Denver, CO, 2010. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Rome and the Eastern Churches. A Study in Schism, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, San Francisco, 2010. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Say it is Pentecost. A Guide through Balthasar's Logic, Edinburgh, 2001. [LEDA. III/1/6](#)

Idem., Scattering the Seed. A Guide through Balthasar's Early Writings on Philosophy and the Arts, London, 2006. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Scribe of the Kingdom. Essays on Theology and Culture, London, 1994, 2 volumes. [LEDA. Book review by Rowan Williams enclosed.](#) [III/2/4](#)

Idem., The Service of Glory. 'The Catechism of the Catholic Church' on Worship, Ethics, Spirituality, Edinburgh, 1997. [LEDA. III/2/4](#)

Idem., The Shape of Catholic Theology. An Introduction to its Sources, Principles, and History, Collegeville, MN, 1991, and Edinburgh, 1995. With book review & MS note by author. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., A Spirituality for the Twenty-first Century, Huntington, IN, 2003. [LEDA. III/2/3](#)

Idem., The Splendour of Doctrine. 'The Catechism of the Catholic Church' on Christian Believing, Edinburgh, 1995. [LEDA. III/2/4](#)

Idem., Theology in the Russian Diaspora. Church, Fathers, Eucharist, in Nikolai Afanas'ev, 1893-1966, Cambridge, 1989. [LEDA. III/2/4](#)

Idem., The Theology of Joseph Ratzinger, Edinburgh, 1988. [LEDA. III/1/7](#)

Idem., There is no rose. The Mariology of the Catholic Church, Minneapolis, 2015. [LEDA. III/1/4](#)

Idem., The Thought of Benedict XVI. The Theology of Joseph Ratzinger, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, London, 2007. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., What is the Religious Life? From the Gospels to Aquinas, Leominster 2015. [LEDA. III/1/4](#)

Idem., Wisdom from Above. A Primer in the Theology of Father Sergius Bulgakov, Leominster, 2005. [LEDA. III/1/4](#)

Idem., The Word has been Abroad. A Guide through Balthasar's Aesthetics, Edinburgh, 1998. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., Year of the Lord's Favour. A Homiliary for the Roman Liturgy, vols. 1-4, Leominster, 2012. [LEDA. III/1/5](#)

Idem., Yves Congar, London, 1989. [LEDA. With letters from Yves Congar & Henry Chadwick to Aidan Nichols enclosed.](#) III//2/4

Nine Sermons of Saint Augustine on the Psalms, translated and introduced by Edmund Hill, London, 1958. [LEDA. Spode House Library.](#) III/1/4

Albert Nolan, O. P., God in South Africa, Cape Town, 1988. [LEDA. II/12/8](#)

Idem., Jesus before Christianity, London, 1985 [1977]. [LEDA. III/1/5](#)

Francis Edward Nugent, A Vincent McNabb Anthology, London, 1955. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Prior.](#) III/1/6

Ordo Divini Recitandi..juxta Ritum Sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1961-62. [LEDA. II/13/4](#)

C. F. R. Palmer, The Blackfriars of London, reprint from Merry England, April-September 1889, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4 & in 'Anglia Dom. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. [LEDA. II/13/2](#)

C. F. R. Palmer, Burials at the Priories of the Black Friars, reprint from *The Antiquary*, Vol. XXIII, 1891 & XXIV, 1892, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. III. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, Bygone Colleges. Bornhem and Carshalton, reprint from *Merry England*, February 1889, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4 & in 'Anglia Dom'. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Earl of Cornwall's Cross, in 'Anglia Dom'. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. III/

C. F. R. Palmer, F. Dominic Trenow, in 'Anglia Dom'. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. III/

[C. F. R. Palmer, \*Fasti Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum: The Provincials of the Friar-Preachers, or Black Friars of England\*, reprint from \*Archaeological Journal XXXV, 1870\*, \[in bound volume 'Dominicana'\]](#), LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, Forgotten Colleges, reprint from *Merry England*, August & November 1890, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4 & in 'Anglia Dom'. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Sussex, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Bambrough, reprint from *Reliquary*, January 1880, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Bangor, reprint from *Reliquary*, April 1884, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Beverley, reprint from *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, VII, 1882, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Boston, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Brecknock and Cardiff, reprint January 1884, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Bristol, reprint from Reliquary, April 1888, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Cambridge, reprint from Reliquary, January & April 1885, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Cardiff, reprint from Archaeologia Cambrensis, Vol. VI., No. XXII, in 'Anglia Dom. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. III/4, , & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Carlisle, reprint from Reliquary, April 1881, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Chelmsford, reprint from Reliquary, July 1889, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. III. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Chester, reprint from Reliquary, October 1882, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, or Blackfriars of Sussex, Chichester, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Dartford, reprint from Archaeological Journal, XXXIX, 1882, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Derby, reprint from Reliquary, July 1877, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Dunstable, reprint from Reliquary, July 1881, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Dunwich, reprint from Reliquary, April 1886, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Exeter, reprint from Reliquary, July 1886, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Gloucester, reprint from Archaeological Journal, XXXIX 1882, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, reprint from Reliquary, July 1887, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Guildford, reprint from Reliquary, January 1887, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Haverfordwest, reprint from Reliquary, July 1883, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Hereford, reprint from Reliquary, July 1882, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Ilchester, reprint from Reliquary, October 1884, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Ipswich, reprint from Reliquary, April 1887, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of King's Langley, reprint from Reliquary, July & October 1878, April 1879, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of King's Lynn, reprint from The Archaeological Journal, XLI, 1884, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Lancaster, reprint from Reliquary, July 1885, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Leicester, reprint from The Transactions of the Leicestershire Architectural and Archaeological Society, 1884, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Lincoln, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of London, Holborn', in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers of King's Lynn, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Melcombe-Regis, reprint from Reliquary, October 1888, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, or Blackfriars, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, reprint from Reliquary, October 1877 & January 1878, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4', & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Northampton, reprint from The Reliquary Quarterly, July 1880, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Norwich, reprint, in 'Anglia Dom. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill., & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. III. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Oxford, reprint from The Religious Quarterly Journal and Review, January 1883, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4. Second copy bound in volume 'Anglia Dom. Vol. I'. LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Pontefract, reprint from The Reliquary Quarterly Journal, October 1879, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Rhuddlan, reprint from The Reliquary, January 1886, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, or Blackfriars, of Salisbury, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, or Blackfriars, of Scarborough, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Shrewsbury, reprint from Reliquary, October 1885, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Stamford, reprint from the Reliquary Quarterly Journal, January 18--, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Sudbury, reprint from The Reliquary Quarterly Journal, October 1883, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Shrewsbury, reprint from Reliquary, October 1885, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Thetford, reprint from Reliquary, October 1887, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Truro, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, of Blackfriars, of Warwick, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, or Blackfriars, of Wilton, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Blackfriars of Wiltshire, reprint from The Wiltshire Archaeological & Natural History Magazine, April, 1879, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, or Blackfriars, of Winchelsea, in 'Anglia Dom'., Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Winchester, reprint from Reliquary, October 1889, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4 & in 'Anglia Dom'. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-preachers, or Blackfriars, of Worcester, in 'Anglia Dom', Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Yarm, reprint from Archaeological Journal, XXXVII, 1880, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom', Vol. II. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Black Friars, of York, reprint from Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, VI, 1881, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4, & in 'Anglia Dom', Vol. I. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers of Norwich, reprint from The Reliquary Quarterly Journal, July & October, 1888, January & April 1889, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Oxford, reprint from The Reliquary Quarterly Journal, April, 1883, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, The Friar-Preachers, or Blackfriars, of Truro, reprint from Reliquary, January 1888, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, In Exile, Parts I & II., reprint from Merry England, February & March 1891, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4 & in 'Anglia Dom. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, The King's Confessors, in 'Anglia Dom. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. II/13/2

C. F. R. Palmer, Obituary Notices of the Friars-Preachers...from the year of Our Lord 1650, 1884, [in bound volume 'Dominicana'], LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/12/4

C. F. R. Palmer, Under the Penal Laws, in 'Anglia Dom. Vol. III., Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. With annotations and paste-downs. LEDA. III/13/2

Raymund Palmer, O. P., The History and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Tamworth, Tamworth, 1871. [LEDA. III/1/6](#)

Idem., The Life of Philip Thomas Howard, London, 1888. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2](#)

Stanislaus Parker, O. P., Christ the Macrocosm. An essay on the redemption of material things, TS & MS. n.d. [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Olive Katharine Parr ([Mary Aquinas, T.O.S.D.](#)), Poems, with a preface by Reginald Buckler, O. P., London, 1899. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'From the](#)

authoress to The Community Library, Hawkesyard Per The Very Rev. Fr. Henry Bartlett,  
O.P. Prior, March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1899'. III/2/1

Thomas Pègues. O. P., Catechism of the 'Summa Theologica' of St Thomas Aquinas,  
adapted and translated by Aelred Whitacre, O. P., London, 1922. LEDA. Samp of  
Hawkesyard Priory. III/2/1

Ibid., Harrison, NY, n. d. LEDA.III/1/7

William Perin, O. P., Spiritual Exercises of a Dominican Friar, with a foreword by  
Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1929. LEDA. 'F. Charles Edwards dd F.S.O. MXMLI.'  
III/2/2

Ibid., London, 1957' LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2

Conrad Pepler, O. P., Christ the High-Priest of the Mass, Rome, 1937, Typescript. LEDA.  
III/1/8

Idem., The English Religious Heritage, London, 1958. LEDA. 'Conrad Pepler O.P.'.  
Stamp of Dominican Convent, Stoke-on-Trent'. III/1/5

Idem., Illuminated MS

Idem., Lent. A Liturgical Commentary on the Lessons and Gospels, St Louis, MO, and  
London, 1952. LEDA. III/1/4

Idem., Riches Despised. A study of the roots of religion. LEDA. III/1/3

Idem., Sacramental Prayer, London, 1958. LEDA. III/1/6

Idem., The Three degrees. A Study of Christian Mysticism, London, 1957. LEDA. Stamp  
of St. Peters Priory Hinckley. III/1/3

Bonaventure Perquin, O. P., Rabboni, Master, Middle Green, 1967. LEDA. III/1/2

Philippe Petit, Fondations du Convent de la Saincte Croix. Du College de S. Thomas  
D'Aquin. Du Monastere de S. Catherine de Sienne...en la Ville & Université de Douay,  
Douai 1653. LEDA. 'This book belongs to the english nunnes of St Dominices order in  
bruxells'. Stamp 'I.M.D.C.'. III/1/6

Petit Almanach du Rosaire pour l'Année 1897, Louvain 1896. LEDA. Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Petit Almanach du Rosaire pour l'Année 1898, Louvain 1897. LEDA. Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Enrico Scalese di Piemonte, O.P., trans., Vita della Serva di Dio Agnesa di Giesu  
Religiosa Domenicana, coll' Aggiunta della Vita di Suor Maria Deynes, Naples, 1695.  
LEDA. Plate of the Sisters of Penance of St. Dominic...Clifton. Stamp. 'J.M.D.C.'. II/13/4

Josef Pieper, The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas, translated by Drostan MacLaren, O. P.,  
London, 1948. LEDA. 'R. D. W. Hendry, Exeter, 20/9/89. III/1/6

Consalvus Ponce de Leon, Sanctissimi Nominis Dei Sodalitas adversus periuria et blasphemias, Rome, 1590. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. II/13/4

Hugh Pope, O. P., The Catholic Church and the Bible, London, 1928. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/1

Idem., The Catholic Student's 'Aids' to the Bible. The Old Testament, London, 1913. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/3

Ibid., revised edition, [Volume I], The Old Testament (General), London, 1926. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2

Ibid., Vol. II, The Old Testament, London, 1930. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2.

Ibid., Vol. III. The Acts, Epistles, and Apocalypse, London, 1923

Ibid., Vol. IV The New Testament (The Gospels), 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, London, 1916. LEDA. Stamps of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester & 'This book is the property of the Catholic Evidence Guild, and is on loan for 7 days. After this has expired a fine of 1d per week is imposed. 'C.E.G. Leicester'. III/2/3

Ibid., Vol. III, *vere* Vol. V, The New Testament (The Acts, Epistles, and Apocalypse), London, 1926. LEDA. Stamp of Holy Cross Priory Library, Leicester. Stamp of Catholic Evidence Guild, Leicester. III/2/2. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy, LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/3

Idem., The Date of the Composition of Deuteronomy. A Critical Study, Hinckley, 1909. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2

Idem., English Versions of the Bible, revised and amplified by Sebastian Bullough, O. P., St Louis, MO, and London, 1952. LEDA. III/1/7

Idem., (ed.), Fifty-two Psalms, London, 1902. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'St/ Dominic's Convent Stone'. III/2/2

Idem., The Inner Life of Father Thomas Burke, O. P., London, n. d. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2

Idem. (ed.), The Layman's New Testament, London, 1934. LEDA. 'P. Wyede' III/1/4.

Idem, A Possible View of Romans X 13-21. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2

Idem., 'St Augustine, Bishop of Hippo', in Claude Williamson, O. S. C., Great Catholics, London, 1939, pp. 71-81

Idem., Saint Augustine of Hippo, London, 1937. LEDA. Plate of Collegium Sanctae Mariae de Oscott, Lending Library. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/5

Idem., 'The Mellowing of Old Age', in Catholic Preachers of Today, London, 1928, pp. 259-265. LEDA. Bookseller's label 'Gilbert & Son, Southampton'. III/1/7

Idem., St Thomas Aquinas on Prayer and the Contemplative Life, with a Preface by Very Rev. Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1914. LEDA. 'Anne J. Gompertz'. III/1/4

Idem., The Teaching of St Augustine on Prayer and the Contemplative Life, London, 1935. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/3

Peter Potier, O. P., Fugitive Pieces, London, 1824. LEDA. 'Woodchester Library. Bound by Susan Hill, Storrington, 1981'. Plates of Dominican Fathers, Woodchester. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. MS corrections. III/2/1

Idem., Poems, MS. LEDA. 'Woodchester Library, bound by Richard Atkinson, Salisbury. 1980'. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/4

Roland Potter, O. P., A Dominican Way, London, 1958. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/2/2

Andrew Pradel, O.P., trans. By T. A. Dixon, O.P., St Vincent Ferrer, London 1875. LEDA. 'The Rev. Fr. Dominic Trenow, Ord. Praed. With Fr. T. A. Dixon's affte. Regards, Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1875. III/1/6

Geoffrey Preston, O. P., Faces of the Church. Texts prepared by Aidan Nichols, O. P., London, 1997. LEDA. III/1/3

Idem., God's Way to be Man, posthumous texts prepared with a memoir by Aidan Nichols, O. P., London, 1978. LEDA. 'en agape, Aidan'. III/1/5

Idem., Hallowing the Time, Texts prepared by Aidan Nichols, O. P., London, 1980. LEDA. III/1/5

Augustine Procter, O. P., Thoughts on the Millennium, on the Duration of the World, and its End, Leicester, n. d. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Haverstock Hill. III/2/1

John Procter, O. P., Catechism for First **Communicants**, London, 1859 [bound together with Catechism for Confession, London, 1858],

Idem., The Catholic Creed, London, 1900. LEDA. Stamp of St. Bede's Convent Library, Stroud. 'Francis Bunce, Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1912'. 'Felix Couturier', later Bishop of Alexandria, Ontario. 'Brocard Sewell, O. Carm. April 1980'. III/1/6 & another copy, LEDA. 'J. Lawrence Peach', III/2/1, and second copy. LEDA. Bound with Instructions on Penance. Chiefly extracted from the writings of a Roman Catholic Bishop, lately deceased, n.d., III/2/1

Ibid., 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, Westminster, 1907

Idem., Preface, in Mother Frances Raphael [Drane], O. S. D., The Daily Life of a Religious, London and Leamington, 1897. LEDA. 'The Novitiate'. III/2/1

Idem., 1898. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Bernard Barker, July 17 1902, from Father Hugh Pope'. VI/1/1

Idem., The Dominican Tertiary's Daily Manual, London, 1900. LEDA. 'This book was given by the author to Miss Gulson-by her to Fr. Paul Weeks-by him to B. Ashworth-by him to G. M.I. Ashworth'. III/1/3

2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. 'Presented to Hawkesyard Libray for reference use and therefore not to be taken away'. 'Given to Sacristy, W. G. (Librarian)'. VI/1/1

Idem., The Living Rosary, London, 1905, bound with other pamphlets as 'The Rosary'. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Idem., The Rosary Confraternity, London, 1898, bound with other pamphlets as 'The Rosary'. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Idem., The Rosary Guide, London, 1901. ' LEDA. F. Lewis Thomson from F. J. P., Hincley Dec. 1907'. III/2/3

Ibid., 1902. LEDA. Stamp of St. Rose's Convent Library, Stroud. III/2/1

Idem., Short Lives of the Dominican Saints, London, 1901. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'Given by Father Edward Ord, North Gosforth, 1979'. III/1/7

Timothy Radcliffe, O. P., Sing a New Song: The Christian Vocation, Dublin, 1999. LEDA. III/1/1

Idem., What is the Point of being a Christian, London, 2007 [2005]. LEDA. III/2/3

Karl Rahner, S. J., Theological Investigations, Volume I: God, Christ, Mary and Grace, translated with an introduction by Cornelius Ernst, O. P., London, 1963 [1961]. LEDA. III/1/7

John Baptist [Joseph] Reeves, O. P., The Dominicans, London, 1929. LEDA. III/1/5. LEDA. III/2/2

Ibid., 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, London, 1959

Idem., An Edition of the Vernon Text of the Acrene Riwle and a Study of its Relation to the Other MSS, Hove, 1926, 2 volumes, TS. LEDA. III/1/8

Cyprian Rice, O. P., The Persian Šūfis, London, 1964. LEDA. Plate of Writers Library, Farm St., London. III/1/4

Nicholas Ridolfi, A Short Method of Mental Prayer, translated by Raymund Devas, O. P., London, 1920. LEDA. 'To the Novitiate at Carisbrooke from Fr. Raymund, O.P.'. Manuscript details of the history of mental prayer from *The Irish Ecclesiastical Record*, 1920. III/2/2

Rosary Calendar, 1902-1956. LEDA. III/1/6. 1938-1956. II/13/3

Anthony Ross, O. P., with John Durkan, Early Scottish Libraries, Glasgow, 1961. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Friars, Edinburgh, with enclosed photographs. Probably belonged to Anthon Ross, O.P. III//1/I

Idem., [Illustrated by Mary Taylor](#), The Golden Man, London, 1955. [LEDA](#). 'Owen Dudley Edwards'. III/1/4

Idem., Parables and Allegories from the Bible. [Arranged by the Dominicans of Woodchester with drawings by Sister Mary Anscar, O. P.](#), London, n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2

Idem., The Root of the Matter, Edinburgh, 1989. [LEDA](#). III/1/4

Roger Ruston, O. P., A Say in the End of the World. Morals and British Nuclear Weapons Policy, 1941 - 1987, Oxford, 1989. [LEDA](#). III/1/4

Ibid., PB edition, Oxford, 1990. [LEDA](#). III/1/7

Mary Ryan, Our Lady's Hours, with a preface by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., Cork, 1941. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/2

Sacred Oratory. A Primer of Sacred Eloquence. A Lector's Notes, St Thomas's Priory Hawkesyard, Market Weighton, 1896. [Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley](#). [LEDA](#). III/1/4

Henry St John, O. P., Essays in Christian Unity, London, 1955. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2

St Thomas Aquinas, The Three Greatest Prayers, translated by Laurence Shapcote, O. P., with an Introduction by Thomas Gilby, O. P., London, 1937. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/3

Jerome Savonarola, A Meditation on the Miserere, edited by Bertrand Wilberforce, O. P.. London, 1900. [LEDA](#). I/9/7

Enrico Scalese O.P.,

Antonin-Dalmace Sertillanges, O. P., Foundations of Thomistic Philosophy, translated by Godfrey Anstruther, O. P., London, 1931. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Tyneholme, 12, Osborne Rd., [Newcastle-upon-Tyne]. III/1/6

Idem., Saint Thomas Aquinas and his Work, translated by Godfrey Anstruther, O. P., London 1932. [Plate and stamp of Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tyneholme, Newcastle-upon-Tyne](#). [LEDA](#). III/2/1

Aelred Squire [O. P.], Aelred of Rievaulx. A Study, London, 1969. [LEDA](#). III/1/1

Idem., Asking the Fathers, London, 1973. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2

Idem., Introduction, Hugh of Saint-Victor, Selected Spiritual Writings, London, 1961. [LEDA](#). III/1/1

Idem., Summer in the Seed, London, 1980. [LEDA](#). III/2/3

R. H. J. Steuart, S. J., The Our Father, with an introduction by Conrad Pepler, O. P., London, 1955. [LEDA](#). III/1/4

The Summa theologiae of Saint Thomas Aquinas literally translated by Fathers of the English Dominican Province, London, 1912-1925, 20 volumes. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. III/1/3

Alfred Swaby, O. P., The Last Supper and Calvary, with preface and introduction by Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1926. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Tyneholme, 12, Osborne Rd. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/2/1

Antoninus Thompson O. P., Circa sacram Scripturam [Josue ad Christum, 1705](#), MS. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/7

Idem., Historia haereticorum, [1715-1716](#). MS, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/9

Idem., Historical Controversies, [1726](#), MS. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/9

Tennyson, Lyrical Poems. Selected and annotated by Francis T. Palgrave, London, Macmillan, 1885. [LEDA](#). Plate and Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of The Oratory School, Birmingham, Henry Vincent Pope, Prize for Drawing, Midsummer 1885, signed by John H. Card. Newman. II/11/7

Mannes Tidmarsh, O. P., with J. D. Halloran and K. J. Connolly, Capital Punishment. A Case for Abolition, London, 1963. [LEDA](#). III/1/5

Aelwyn Tindal-Atkinson, O. P., et al., Contemplations, Oxford, 1949. [LEDA](#). III/1/4

Nicholas Trivet, O. P., Annales [sex regum Angliae](#), Oxford, 1719. [LEDA](#). Armorial plates of William Charlton Frampton & 'Ex libris F. F. Praed. De Woodchester. II/12/3

Simon Tugwell, O. P., (ed.), Albert & Thomas. Selected Writings, New and Mahwah, NJ, 1988. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Idem., The Apostolic Fathers, London, 1989. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/1/7

Idem.,(ed.), Bernardo Guidonis, Scripta de sancto Dominico, Rome, 1998 [= Monumenta Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum Historica, Vol. XXVII. [LEDA](#). I/7/5 and Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. III/1/8

Idem., Did you receive the Spirit?, London, 1972. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'Cornelius, with thanks & love, Simon p.'. III/1/2

Idem., (ed.), Dominican Sources, I-IV, [Jordan of Saxony: On the beginnings of the Order of Preachers; Henri Lacordaire, Essay on the re-establishment in France of the Order of Preachers; St Catherine De' Ricci: Selected Letters; Juan de Torquemada: A disputation on the authority of the pope and council], Dublin, 1982-1983; Oxford, 1985-1988. [LEDA](#). III/1/2

Idem., Early Dominicans. Selected Writings, New and Mahwah, NJ, 1982. [LEDA](#). III/1/3

Idem., Heeft u de geest ontvangen?, [Dutch translation of Did you receive the Spirit?], Amsterdam, 1979. [LEDA. III/1/6](#)

Idem., Human Immortality and the Redemption of Death, London, 1990. [LEDA. III/1/2](#)

Miracula Sancti Dominici Mandato Magistri Berengarii Collecta, Petri Calo Legendae Sancti Dominici, Vol. XXVI, Monumenta Ordinis Praedicatorum Historica, Rome 1997 (editor). [LEDA. I/7/5](#)

Idem., (ed.), The Nine Ways of Prayer of Saint Dominic, Dublin, 1978. [LEDA. Stamp of The Library, Spode House, Rugeley. III/1/7](#)

Idem., Prayer, Dublin, 1974, 2 volumes. [LEDA. III/2/1](#)

Idem., Reflections on the Beatitudes, London, 1980. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/4](#)

Idem., [Saint Dominic, Strasbourg, 1995.](#) [LEDA. III/1/8](#)

Idem., The So-called '[Encyclical](#)' on the Translation of St Dominic ascribed to Jordan of Saxony, Rome, 1987. [LEDA. III/1/7](#)

Idem., The Way of the Preacher, including Allan White, O. P., The Foundation of the Order of Preachers and its Historical Setting, London, 1979. [LEDA. III/1/2](#)

Idem., Ways of Imperfection, London, 1984. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/2](#)

Ferdinand Valentine, O. P., The Apostolate of Chastity, London, 1954. [LEDA. II/1/6](#)

Idem., The Art of Preaching, London, 1951. [LEDA. Newscutting. III/2/3](#)

Idem., [Calling the Upper School. A Book for Catholic Girls,](#) London, 1950. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.](#) 'For Adelaide wit a blessing Ferdinand Valentine OP Nov15/50'. [III/2/2](#)

Idem., Father Vincent McNabb, O. P., with a foreword by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., London, 1955. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.](#) [Stamp of English Dominican Archives. III/2/4](#)

Idem., For Better for Worse, Oxford, 1948. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. III/2/2](#)

Idem., The Inside of the Cup, Oxford, 1946. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1](#)

Idem., Reading between the Lines, Oxford, 1947. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1](#)

Idem., Religious Obedience, London, 1951. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library Woodchester. III/2/2](#)

Idem., Whatever He Shall Say, Oxford, 1946. LEDA. 'Don't Pause! Don't Think! Jump!  
Ferdinand Valentine OP Dec. 1946'. III/2/2

Gerald Vann, O. P., Aby radość wasza była pełna, Cracow, 1966 [Polish translation of  
The Divine Pity]. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/1/6

Idem., La divina Misericordia, Castellón de la Plana, 1960 [Spanish translation of The  
Divine Pity]. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/1/6

Idem., The Divine Pity, London, 1945. LEDA. 'Fr Dominic - donum authoris'. III/1/6

Ibid., London, 1946. LEDA. III/1/6

Ibid., London, 1959 [1956]. LEDA. III/1/4

Idem., The Eagle's Word, London, 1961. LEDA. III/1/4

Idem., Eve and the Gryphon, Oxford, 1946. LEDA. III/1/5

Idem., Das göttliche Erbarmen, Bonn, 1950 [translation of The Divine Pity]. LEDA.  
Stamp of Library, St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/2/1

Idem., The Heart of Man, London, 1944. LEDA. Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley. III/1/5

Idem., The High Green Hill, London, 1951., LEDA. 'from Helene to Daisy with all my love  
dear Lent 1952'. III/1/6

Idem., Der Lebensbaum, Einsiedeln, [German translation of The Paradise Tree],  
1959. LEDA. Stamp of Library, St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Fintan  
Pollock, O.P'. III/1/5

Idem., Il messagio della Passione, Turin, 1961. [Italian translation of The Pain of  
Christ]. LEDA. Stamp of Library, St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle upon Tyne. III/2/2

Idem., Moral Dilemmas, London, 1966 [1965]. LEDA. III/1/5

Idem., Morality and War, London, 1939 LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
III/1/6

Idem., Morals makyth Man, London., 1939 [1937]. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers,  
London. 'Fr. Brian Proudman OP, Blackfriars'. III/1/5

Idem., La Nuit sera ma Lumière, Paris, 1955 [French translation of The Water and the  
Fire]. LEDA. Plate of Fra Sebastianus Bullough', 'ex dono authoris 1955'. III/1/6

Idem., Of His Fulness, London, 1941 [1939]. LEDA. Stamp and Plate of Dominican  
Fathers, London 'St. Dominic's Tertiary Library'. III/1/4

Idem., On Being Human. St Thomas and Mr Aldous Huxley, London, 1933. LEDA.  
III/1/6

Idem., The Pain of Christ and the Sorrow of God, London, 1952 [1947]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Novices Common Room'. III/1/5

Idem., The Paradise Tree, London, 1959. LEDA. III/1/2

Idem., Saint Thomas Aquinas, London, 1940. LEDA. Stamps of Cardinal Howard School, Laxton Hall, Stamford/Kettering, and Spode House, Rugeley, Staffs.. MS note from J. Mears. 'G. A. Fressangh, Laxton, 1941, from the author'. 'From Gerald Vann OP'. III/1/5

Idem., The Seven Swords, London, 1950. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Idem., The Son's Course, London, 1960 [1959]. LEDA. Stamp of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. III/1/6

Idem., with P. K. Meagher, O. P., Stones or Bread? A Study of Christ's Temptations, London, 1957. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/1/4

Idem., The Two Trees, London, 1958. LEDA. Stamp of Parish Library, St. Peter's, Hinckley. III/1/5

Idem., The Water and the Fire, London, 1953. LEDA. 'Tertiary Library, Blackfriars'. III/1/7

Ibid., London, 1966. LEDA. III/1/6

Idem., Het Water en het Vuur, Bussum, 1954 [Dutch translation of The Water and the Fire]. LEDA. Stamp of Library, St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne'. III/1/4

Tommaso M. Violante O.P., La Provincia Domenicana di Grecia [Institutum Historicum Fratrum Praedicatorum, Romae. Dissertationes Historicae, XXV], Rome 1999. LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars, Cambridge. I/13/1

Bruno Walkley, O. P., The Rosary in Daily Life, London, 1942. LEDA. Stamp of Parish Library, St. Peter's, Hinckley. III/1/5

Angelus Walz, O. P, Saint Thomas Aquinas, A Biographical Study, translated by Sebastian Bullough, O. P., Westminster, MD, 1951. LEDA. 'The translator to Edward Hales, as a token of appreciation of all that was done in Florence Sep 3-14 1951. Laxton, September 19, 1951'. III/1/3

Felix Watts, O. P., St Leo the Great on the Birth of Christ, Oxford, 2004. LEDA. III/1/4

Benet Weatherhead, O. P., Edited by Laurence Bright, O.P., The Imprisoned Heart, London, 1979. With letter from Peter Moore, Gryphon Press, 1979. LEDA. III/1/4

Geoffrey Webb, The Liturgical Altar, with Introduction by Bede Jarrett, O. P. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/3

Dominic White O.P., The Lost Knowledge of Christ. Contemporary Spiritualities, Christian Cosmology, and the Arts, Collegeville, Minnesota, 2015. LEDA. III/1/4

Victor White, O. P., Dio e l'inconscio, Milan, 1957 [translation of God and the Unconscious]. [LEDA. Stamp of Blackfriars Library, Cambridge. III/1/6](#)

Idem., Dios y el inonsciente, Madrid, n. d, [translation of God and the Unconscious]

Idem., God and the Unconscious, London, 1952. [LEDA. III/1/2](#)

[Ibid., Madrid, 1955. LEDA. III/1/6](#)

Ibid., London, 1960. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Annotated. III/1/4](#)

Idem., God the Unknown, London, 1956. [LEDA. III/1/2](#)

Idem., Soul and Psyche, London, 1960[LEDA. III/1/4](#)

Bertrand Wilberforce, O. P., Blessed John Eudes, London, 1915. [LEDA. 'H. St. Tigar'. III/1/3](#)

Idem., Canon Bathurst, n.p., n.d. [London, bound Catholic Truth Society pamphlet]. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1](#)

Idem., The Conversion of Miss Drane, n.p., n.d. [London, bound Catholic Truth Society pamphlet]. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1](#)

Idem., Devotions in Honour of St Dominic, London, 1902. [LEDA. 'Sister M. Aquinas with love from Marian Xmas 1911'. I/10/2](#)

Idem., A Devout Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians, drawn chiefly from the works of St Thomas Aquinas of the Order of St Dominic, London, 1902. [LEDA. Stamp of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. 'The Leicester Library of the Friars Preachers with fraternal love from the Author, June 22. 1902'. III/1/3](#)

Idem., Dominican Missions and Martyrs in Japan, London, 1897. [LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/1/6](#)

Idem., Leben des heiligen Ludwig Bertrand, Graz, 1888 [German translation of The Life of St Lewis Bertrand]. [LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, London. III/1/5](#)

Idem., The Life of St. Lewis Bertrand, London, 1882. [LEDA. Plate of Catholic Lending Library, Stoke-on-Trent. III/2/1](#)

Idem., A Memoir of Mother Frances Raphael, O. S. D., London, 1895. [LEDA. Plates of Lending Library, Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. VI/1/1](#)

Ide., Memorabilia. Gleanings from father Wilberforce's Note Books, with an introduction by Vincent McNabb, O. P., Westminster, 1910. [LEDA. Stamp of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester. III/1/3](#)

Idem., A Sketch of the Lives of the Dominican Missionaries in Japan, London, 1869. [LEDA. III/1/4](#)

Idem. [?], The Spirit of the Order of St Dominic, London, 1873, MS. LEDA. III/2/2

St. Antoninus, n.p., n.d. [London, bound Catholic Truth Society pamphlet]. LEDA.  
Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1

Idem., St. Pius V, n.p., n.d. [London, bound Catholic Truth Society pamphlet]. LEDA.  
Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1

Idem., St. Vincent Ferrer, n.p., n.d. [London, bound Catholic Truth Society pamphlet]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. III/2/1

Claude Williamson, O.S.C., ed., Great Catholics, London, 1939. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. III/1/6

Hieronymus Wilms, O. P., Albert the Great, Saint and Doctor of the Church, English version with additional notes and appendices by Adrian English, O. P. LEDA. Plate and stamp of the Dominican Fathers, Woodchester. III/1/7

## IV Liturgical books in the possession of the English Dominican Archives

Addenda in Graduali S. O. P., n.. p., 1923. [LEDA. IV/1/2](#)

Antiphonarium iuxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Malines, 1862-1863, 2 volumes. [LEDA. 'Given to Woodchester by the Dominican Sisters of StMarychurch, Torquay May 25<sup>th</sup> 1956 and brought back in Fr. Prior's sidecar'. IV/1/7](#)

Antiphonarium sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum pro diurnis horis, Rome, 1933. [LEDA. IV/1/6](#)

Appendix Officiorum, pars secunda, Ghent, 1839. [LEDA. Stamp 'Bibl. FF. Praedicatorum Conv. Sart.'. IV/1/3](#)

The Blessed Martin Prayer Book, Dublin, 1952. [LEDA. IV/1/3](#)

Breviarium Cisterciense, Westmalle, 1903, 2 volumes. [LEDA. IV/1/8](#)

Breviarium sacri ordinis Praedicatorum, Paris, 1641. [LEDA. Stamp of FF. Praedicatorum Conv. Sart.'. IV/1/4](#)

Breviarium juxta ritum sacri ordinis Praedicatorum, n. p., 1654 [title page missing], [Boxed. LEDA. IV/1/6](#)

Breviarium sacri ordinis Praedicatorum, Paris, 1687. [LEDA. Stamp of Bibl. FF. Praedicatorum. IV/1/3](#)

Breviarium sacri ordinis Praedicatorum, pars aestiva, Paris, 1699. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. IV/1/4](#)

Ibid., pars hiemalis, Paris, 1708. [LEDA. I. Stamp of Bibl. FF. Praedicatorum, Conv. Sart.'. V/1/6](#)

Ibid., Paris, 1710. [LEDA. Bishop Thomas Williams, O.P., with details. IV/1/6](#)

Ibid., Paris, 1731. Tp wanting. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Typed note on this edition. IV/1/3](#)

Ibid., pars II, Rome, 1740. [LEDA. Stamp of the Dominican Fathers, London. IV/1/2](#)

Ibid., Paris, 1743, 2 volumes. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Pars Hiemalis only. IV/1/5](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1751. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'N L O.P.'. IV/1/4](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1756. [LEDA. IV/1/8](#)

2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA. Gift of Fr. Moulaert to Father Van Berkel, Belgium Provincial, 20 March 1870'. V/1/2](#)

Ibid., pars prima, Rome, 1766

Ibid., pars aestiva, Rome, 1771. [LEDA. 'Magistri Generalis'. IV/1/5](#)

Ibid., pars autumnalis, Rome, 1771. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/5](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1827. [LEDA. IV/1/1](#)

Ibid., 2 volumes. [LEDA. IV/1/2](#)

Ibid., Matriti, 1827, pars II

Ibid., Malines 1850-1851, 2 volumes. [LEDA. 'Ad usum Fratris Thomae Maes 1851'. Library stamp of Dominican convent at Thenensis. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/2](#)

Ibid., part II, Malines, 1865. [LEDA. Plate of Blackfriars, Cambridge. Cover: Stamp 'H. M. T.'. IV/1/4](#)

Ibid., Malines, 1893, 2 volumes. [LEDA. 'Ad usum Fratris Bedae Sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum. MCCCXCIX'. IV/1/4](#), and another two copies of Pars I, [LEDA. IV/1/4](#), & [LEDA. Belonged to Father Bede Jarrett, with details of his career up until 1916. IV/1/5](#)

Ibid., Tournai, 1894, 2 volumes. [LEDA. With manuscript list of Dominican feasts. IV/1/8](#)

Ibid., pars I, Rome, 1903,

Ibid., Rome, 1909. 2 volumes. [LEDA. IV/1/4](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1924. [LEDA. Bookplate of Thomas Gilby O.P. Manuscript list of English Dominicans, with signatures. IV/1/5](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1930, 2 volumes. [LEDA. 'ad usum fratris Bedae Bailey, O.P. Ex patre meo die 17 July 1936, 'dies memorabilis'. IV/1/5](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1947, 2 volumes. [LEDA. IV/1/5](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1962, 2 volumes. [LEDA. IV/1/5](#)

Breviarium romanum, pars hiemalis, Antwerp, 1636. [LEDA. 'This belongs to the Chapel in Cockshaw at Hexham'. IV/1/2](#)

Breviary of the Order of Preachers, Dublin, 1967, 2 volumes. [LEDA. 'Sister M. Regis, O.P., Stone'. IV/1/6](#)

Caeremoniale Romanum, sanctissimi domini nostri Benedicti papae XIV iussu editum et auctum, n. p., n. d. (18c). [LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. IV/1/6](#)

Canon Missae ad usum episcoporum et prelatorum, Ratisbon, 1880. [folio]. [LEDA. IV/1/7](#)

Cantus missarum iuxta ritum s. O. Praedicatorum, Ghent, 1854. [LEDA. IV/1/8](#)

Cantus Passionis secundum Matthaeum et secundum Joannem juxta notam Processionarii s. O. P., Rome, 1953. [LEDA. IV/1/7](#)

Cantus pro benedictionibus SS. Sacramenti in Ordine Fratrum Praedicatorum, Rome and Tournai, 1909. [LEDA. IV/1/2](#)

Cantus in festo s. p. n. Dominico, n. p., n. d. (2oc). [LEDA. IV/1/5](#)

Cantus vesperarum totius anni ad usum sacri Ordinis FF. Praedicatorum, Paris, 1704. [LEDA. Bookplate of Dominicans at Woodchester'. Stamp of St . Dominic's Convent, Stroud. 'This book belongs to the Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Atherstone'. 'Ab M. Clementina Paston given her in 1758 by R. Mother Short'. IV/1/2](#)

Catena aurea precum, Tournai-Neomagum, 1901. [LEDA. IV/1/6](#)

Catholic Evidence Guild Prayer Book, London, 1928. [LEDA. IV/1/5](#)

Caeremoniale juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1869. [LEDA. 'Sacristry Hawkesyard Dec. 1915, not to be taken away'. IV/1/2](#)

Collectarium sacri Ord. FF. Praedicatorum, Rome, 1656. [LEDA. IV/1/8](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1695 [without title page]. [LEDA. Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley. IV/1/1](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1737. [Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Collegii Sacri Ordinis F.F. Praedicatorum Anglorum Louvanii'. LEDA. IV/1/1](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1846. [LEDA. IV/1/8](#)

Completorii libellus, iuxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1911. [LEDA. 'Ad usum F. M. R. Sariesnou'. IV/1/4](#)

Ibid., rebound copy given to Adrian Fortescue by Stanley Morison. [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'Adriano a fortí Scuto Stanleius Morison d.. ap. Riualem Villam, iulio 1920'. IV/1/4](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1931.

Ibid., Rome, 1936

Ibid., Rome. 1949. [LEDA. 'Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Glos.'. IV/1/6](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1957. [LEDA. IV/1/4](#)

Ibid., Rome, 1965

Complies, Rit Dominicain, Paris, 1933. [LEDA. 'Henry G...x, Roubaix'. IV/1/3](#)

Complies du Grand Office selon le rit dominicain, Paris, 1950. [LEDA. IV/1/3](#)

Compline according to the Dominican Rite in Latin and English, Oxford, 1936. [LEDA](#). IV/1/3

Ibid., revised edition, Oxford, 1957. [LEDA](#). IV/1/4

Directorium pro celebrationibus liturgicis, Rome, 1979. [LEDA](#). IV/1/6

Diurnum juxta ritum S. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1690. [LEDA](#). Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, ex dono H. Edgar Finn'. 'C. Vaughan Poole, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1889'. Some MS plainsong hymns and an index. V/1/2

Ibid., Paris, 1738. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ad usum Fr. Joannis Leadbitter, 1766'. IV/1/5

Ibid., Rome, 1826. [LEDA](#). Armorial Plate of Dominican Conventus, Woodchester. 'One of several copies in Woodchester Library, offered by Silvester Humphries to the personal collection of Sebastian Bullough June 1956'. 'Fr. Paulus Mackey'. IV/1/3

Ibid., Rome, 1873. [LEDA](#). Dominican bookplate. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library'. F. Edmund Buckler O.P.'. IV/1/5

The Divine Office...Supplement for the Order of Preachers, Melbourne, 1903. [LEDA](#). IV/1/2

The Dominican Holy Week Book, London, 1874

Ibid., Oxford, 1949. [LEDA](#). 'Mrs. E. Nolan, St Peters Priory, Hinckley, Leics. Easter 1951'. IV/1/3

The Dominican Hymn Book, with Vespers and Compline, London, 1881. [LEDA](#). IV/1/6

Dominican Mass Book, London, 1914. [LEDA](#). IV/1/3

Ibid., London, 1923. [LEDA](#). 'Mary C. Haskew (Sr. Catherine), TOSD'. IV/1/3. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy, [LEDA](#). I'Ad usum M. Rose Imelda. 1930'V/1/5. 3<sup>rd</sup> copy 'All Souls Priory, Old Headington, Oxford'. [LEDA](#). V/1/1

The Dominican Missal in Latin and English, translated by Fr. Bruno Walkley, O.P., London, 1932. [LEDA](#). IV/1/4

Ibid. [in English only], Oxford, 1948. [LEDA](#). 'From R. G. Grant-Ferris, Hazleton. Given by his son & daughter'. IV/1/6

Dominican Prayer Book, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Rome, 1928. [LEDA](#). 'To the use of Sr. Francis, Sept. 8. 1931, with M. Prioress' love'. IV/1/3

Ibid., 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, Rome, 1934. [LEDA](#). 'Norah K. M. Gurney'. 'Sr. Jane T.O.S.D.'. 'Sr. Clare TOSD'. 'Thea with our love'. 'Sr. Mark T.O.S.D.'. 'Feb 21st 1947'. 'June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1948'. IV/1/3

Ibid., 4<sup>th</sup> edition, Rome, 1962. [LEDA](#). 'S. M. Margaret O.P.'. IV/1/3

Dominican Sisters' Hymnal and Rubric Book, New York, 1950. [LEDA](#). IV/1/5

Ecclesiasticum Officium iuxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Triduo ante Pascha, Rome, 1910. LEDA. 'Hawkesyard Priory'. IV/1/2.

Another copy. LEDA. 'Fr. Placid OP, 1973'. 'Sister M. Antoninus Candy O.P. May 10<sup>th</sup> 1911'. IV/1/6

Ibid., Rome, 1927. LEDA. 'Choirmaster'. IV/1/6

Elementa peculiaria et adaptiones propriae ritus Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1977. LEDA. 'Simon Tugwell O.P.' IV/1/1

Etienne Hugueny, O. P., Psaumes et cantiques du Bréviaire romain, Brussels, 1922, 4 volumes. LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. IV/1/6

Idem., Psaumes et cantiques du Petit Office de la sainte Vierge, Tournai-Paris, 1920. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Gift to Father Gabriel Coyle O.P. From Albert M. De Graer O.P., Louvain, 25 April 1922. IV/1/6

Formularium benedictionum et absolutionum ad usum FF. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1903

Graduale juxta ritum s. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Tournai, 1890. LEDA. IV/1/2

Graduale juxta ritum s. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Tournai, 1890; a second copy marked by Dom Mocquereau of Solesmes. 'This Book belongs to the Choir of St. Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke May 15<sup>th</sup> 1893. No. 3'. LEDA. IV/1/2

Ibid., Rome, 1907. LEDA. IV/1/6

Ibid., Rome, 1928. LEDA. IV/1/4

Ibid., Rome, 1936. LEDA. IV/1/2

Ibid., Rome, 1950. LEDA. 'Sr. M. Eucharia'. IV/1/2

Graduale romanum, Malines, 1859. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill, 'Autograph of Ambrose de Lisle March Phillips'. Letter enclosed from de Lisle Phillips, 4 Nov. 1863, about proposed Church for Oxford and recipient's tract on Dominican Churches. 'Carolo Albano Buckler ex dono Ambrosii de Insula Marche Phillipps de Insula de Garendon, apud Manorium de Gratia Dei 1863. In Vigilia Sst. Omnia'. IV/1/4

Graduale romanum, Rome, 1908. LEDA. 'Ad usum fratris Francisci Moncrieff O.P.'. IV/1/1

Heures dominicaines, Paris, 1881. LEDA. 'For the use of Sr. M. Vincent Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1882...S.M.J.'. IV/1/5

Ibid., Lyons, 1909. LEDA. With annotations, P.S., dated 10 Dec. 1913. IV/1/3

Heures royales, Paris, 1761. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/3

Holy Week Altar Missal, Alcester, 1976. [LEDA](#). IV/1/1

Holy Week Manual, London, 1956. [LEDA](#). Armorial plate of Robert Crichton-Stuart IV/1/2

Horae diurnae breviarii romani, Antwerp, 1757. [LEDA](#). Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. IV/1/1

Horae diurnae iuxta ritum sacri ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1903. [LEDA](#). IV/1/5

Ibid., 1926. [LEDA](#). 'V. Rev. Fr. Alban King OP., Vice Provincial Vicar Genera of Grenada', with some manuscript notes. IV/1/5

Ibid., 1956. [LEDA](#). 'A. U. B. A. Perquin O.P. c.o les Soeurs Dominicaines de Béthanie, Fontana Candida, Monte Pozzio Catane, Romae'. 'Dominican Priory, Woodchester, Nr. Stroud, Glos.'. 'B. A. Perquin, Blackfriars, St. Giles, Oxford'. IV/1/5

J. Hughes, High Mass and Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament, Dublin, 1848. [LEDA](#). 'This book is for the use of the Sacristy. St. Thomas 21<sup>st</sup> Decr. 1849'. IV/1/3

The Hymns of the Dominican Missal and Breviary, St Louis, MO., and London, 1943. [LEDA](#). 'Henry St John OP'. IV/1/2

Invitatoria Officiorum de Tempore ac de Sanctis juxta ritum sacri ordinis FF. Praedicatorum, Rome 1759. folio. [LEDA](#). 'J. M. D. C.' 'Given to Hawkesyard by the Dominican Sisters of Stone, Sept. 1926' (The autograph of F. Reginald Ginns). [LEDA](#). IV/1/7

La Journée dominicaine, Paris, 1923. [LEDA](#). IV/1/5

Lectionary for Sundays, London, 1966. [LEDA](#). IV/1/7

Lessons from Second Nocturns, S. O. P., Carisbrooke, n. d. [TS. 3 vols.](#) January-March. April-June. November-December. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Nuns, Carisbrooke. IV/1/1

Liber Psalmorum, Paris, 1886. [LEDA](#). 'To the use of Sr. M. Hyacinth'. IV/1/3

Little Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Dominican Rite, Dublin, 1961. [LEDA](#). 'J. Forbester T.O.S.D. 23 Greystoke Ave', Newcastle upon Tyne 2'. IV/1/3

The Manual of Prayers, London, 1942. [LEDA](#). 'Brian J. Doolan d.d. 1975'. 'Harold Riley 1943'. IV/1/2

Matutinum seu Antiphonarium s. Ord. Praed. Pro nocturnis horis, Rome, 1936. [LEDA](#) 'Sister Mary Agatha O.P., 1947'. IV/1/2

Another copy, 'Hawkesyard Priory'. [LEDA](#). IV/1/6

Martyrologium sacri Ordinis FF. Praedicatorum, Rome, 1838. [LEDA](#). IV/1/8

Ibid., Malines, 1890. [LEDA](#). IV/1/8

Ibid., Rome, 1925. LEDA. IV/1/1. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. Cover stamped 'S. Dominic's Priory 1925'. V/1/2

Martyrology s. O. P., [typescript](#), [English translation], Jan.-April, April-July, July-October, October- December, n.d., MS, 4 volumes. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Nuns, Carisbrooke. IV/1/1

The Martyrology of the Sacred Order of Friars Preachers, Westminster, MD, 1955. LEDA. 'J. C. Bretherton OP, St Sebastian's Priory, Gerald Rd., Salford 6. Ex Donis J. F. (Sacerdotis) 31. 7. 1956'. IV/1/1

The Missal, London, 1921. LEDA. Armorial plate of Robert Crichton-Stuart. 'To my Godson Robert Crichton Stuart on his Confirmation 8th Sept. 1925, Howard I Norrish'. IV/1/3

Missale ambrosianum, Milan, 1911. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/7

Missale in agenda defunctorum juxta ritum sacri Ordinis FF. Praedicatorum, Paris, 1707. LEDA. Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley. IV/1/7

Missale juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, [\[?1603\]](#) 1608 [without title page], LEDA. 'This missal came from the attic of Holy Cross Priory, Leicester, without binding. It ws cased by R. Atkinson of Salisbury, in memory of Mr R. Kinghorn of Hotspur St., Heaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by his widow, 1976'. IV/1/8

Missale Sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Paris, 1721. LEDA. Masses of St. Catherine de Ricci and St. Joseph transcribed. IV/1/7

Ibid., Rome, 1823. LEDA. Libary Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. IV/1/7

Ibid., (Missale Sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum), Rome, 1855. LEDA. Stamp 'J. M. D. C.'. 'To the use of the Choir'. 'The Church of Saint Catherine, Bow. Given to the use of the Choir'. IV/1/1. And Second Copy. Stamp of 'The Priory, Hinckley'. LEDA. IV/1/1

Ibid., Tournai, 1889. LEDA. IV/1/7

Ibid., Malines, 1892. LEDA. 'Sr. Mary Agatha O.P.' IV/1/8

Ibid., Rome, 1908. LEDA. Cover stamped 'St. Dominic's Priory Carisbrooke'. IV/1/7

Missale S. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1933. LEDA. IV/1/7

Ibid., Rome, 1965. LEDA. IV/1/7

The Missal for the Use of the Laity, arranged by the late..Provost Husenbeth, London, 1903

LEDA. 'Eleanor Mary Many from Helen C. Hang Septr. 11<sup>th</sup> 1903. Deo Gratias'. IV/1/3

Missale pro defunctis sacri ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1930. LEDA. IV/1/7

Missale romanum, Antwerp, 1573. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Librayr. IV/1/4

Ibid., Antwerp, 1594. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Manuscript prayers.  
Covers: crucifixion stamp. IV/1/4

Ibid., 1614. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/4

Ibid., Antwerp, 1631. LEDA. Armorial plate of Colonel Butler Bowdon, Pleasington Hall.  
IV/1/1

Ibid., Paris, 1636. LEDA. 'Provinciae Angliae FR. Praedicatorum'. IV/1/8

Ibid., Lyons, 1682. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/7

Ibid., Malines, 1848. LEDA. Manuscript index. 'Ora pro L. Gerard, Rosary Convent,  
Jany. 19 '50'. IV/1/7

Ibid., Malines, 1864. LEDA. IV/1/7

Ibid., Turin, 1949. LEDA. IV/1/1

Missale romanum et anglicum, II-III, 1965, Pars II & III only. Birmingham and  
Dublin. LEDA. IV/1/1

Missalis SS. Patrum latinorum, II, Cologne, 1609. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's Priory,  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. IV/1/6

Missel dominicain quotidien, Paris, 1924. LEDA. IV/1/3

Ibid., Paris, 1925. LEDA. IV/1/4

Ibid., 6<sup>th</sup> edition, 1948. LEDA. 'Fr. Reginald Hermans'. IV/1/3

Missel-Vespéral dominicain, Paris, 1931. LEDA. IV/1/3

Mortier, La Liturgie dominicaine, Lille and Bruges, 1921, 8 volumes. LEDA. Stamp of  
Hawkesyard Priory Library. Stamp of Dominican Priory, Stoke-on-Trent. IV/1/4

The New Order of Holy Week, London, 1966. LEDA. IV/1/7

Office de Matines et de Laudes, Paris, 1743. LEDA. Stamp of 'Bibl. FF. Praedicatorum  
Conv. Sart.'. I/11/2

The Office of the Holy Week according to the Roman Missal and Breviary, London,  
1796. LEDA. 'Eliza O Shea'. IV/1/5

Office of Holy Week according to the Dominican Rite, approved by the provincials of the  
English and the Irish Provinces [Latin-English], London, n. d. [1874]; LEDA. 'N.  
Lercher'. 'By W. L.'. IV/1/3

Another copy. LEDA. IV/1/6

Officia nova in Breviario Romano, Antwerp, 1673. LEDA. 'A. F. vanden Eeckhout pastor in Rumbeke 1804. Ad Ecclesiam de Rumbeke'. IV/1/4

Officia nova quae auctoritate apostolica recenter Breviario Ordinis Praedicatorum accesserunt, Cologne, 1731. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'F. A. J. C. B.'. IV/1/4

Officia propria diocesium Angliae [bound as 'Supplement to the Breviary'], Malines, 1893. LEDA. IV/1/2

Officium b. Mariae Virginis, Antwerp, 1797. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. IV/1/5

Ibid., Venice, 1758. 'LEDA. 'Ad usum Petri Falzacappa'. Stamp of M.P. F. on cover. IV/1/4

Officium b. Mariae Virginis, juxta ritum s. Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1759. LEDA. Stamps of Hawkesyard Priory Library & 'J.M. D.C.'. 'J. Spencer Northcote Naples 1850'. 'Suor Agnese Villani'. 'Tommasina Villano 1839'. IV/1/3

Ibid., Rome, 1790. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. IV/1/3

Ibid., Rome, 1834. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Ex dono ad usum fr. V. McNabb of the friar preachers'. IV/1/6

Ibid., Rome, 1844. LEDA. Plate, with additions, presented by Brocard Sewell of the Carmelites of Aylesford to Dominican Provincial Archives at Carisbrooke, January 1986. 'Michael Peter Sewell T.O.S.D. d.d. Hilary Pepler, T.O.S.D. 15 October 1934, Ditchling. Re-bound 1934; formerly the property of The Rev. Dr. James Spencer Northcote, T.O.S.D., the friend of Newman & of Mother Margaret Hallahan, O.P.' Northcote succeeded Dr. Wisemanas President of Oscott College'. DoIV/1/3

Ibid., Rome, 1895. LEDA. 'Ad usum Sororis Mariae Vicentii O.P. V April 1912'. IV/1/6

Officium beatae Mariae virginis secundum usum FF. Praedicatorum, Ghent, 1839. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'G. Godwin, July 31<sup>st</sup> 1859'. IV/1/3

Officium Hebdomadae Sanctae iuxta ritum sac. Ord. Praedicatorum, Paris, 1711. LEDA. 'Sister Mary Clementina Paston given her by a friend P. B. June ye 2 1766'. 'From Carisbrooke. The repair is the gift of Colin McCorquedale'. IV/1/2

Ibid., Rome, 1720. LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. 'Sr. M. Hyacinth. S. Mary Rose Stoews with leave of superiors. Ad usum S. M Vincent Pole'. IV/1/5

Ibid., Rome, 1728. LEDA. IV/1/5

Ibid., Rome, 1797. LEDA. IV/1/4

Ibid., Rome, 1852 LEDA. Stamp 'J.M.D.C.'. IV/1/6

Ibid., Rome, 1867. LEDA. Plate of 'Chaplain O.P. Fr. R. Bracey, Carisbrooke'. IV/1/2

Ibid, Rome., 1890. LEDA. IV/1/2

Officium Hebdomadae Sanctae secundum Missale et Breviarium romanum,  
Antwerp, 1684. LEDA. 'Antwerpiae 1832'. V/1/5

Office de Matines et de Laudes, Paris, 1743

Officium in Epiphania Domini, Antwerp, 1743. LEDA. 'T. Vasquez'. 'J.J. Greene' IV/1/3

Officium in festo Nativitatis, Antwerp, 1718. LEDA. 'O. Le Keuklaere'. IV/1/3

Officium parvum beatae Mariae Virginis juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum,  
Ditchling, 1928. LEDA. IV/1/3

Oficio de la Semana santa, Antwerp, 1641. LEDA. IV/1/5

Orationes et preces in Laudibus Vespertinis cantandae secundum usum S. Ordinis FF.  
Praedicatorum, Ghent, 1847. LEDA. 'From Stone Convent, July 1998'. IV/1/1

Orationes in sacris solemnibus, Thermae Urbis, 1838. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard  
Priory Library. IV/1/1

Ordinario delle sagre ceremonie secondo la liturgia de' PP. Predicatori, Naples,  
1805. LEDA. Annotated. I/4/5

Ordinarium iuxta ritum sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum, Rome, 1921. LEDA.  
IV/1/1

Ordinarium S. O. P. ex Prototypo, n. p., n. d. (late 19<sup>th</sup> century?) LEDA. Plate of Library of  
the Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. IV/1/1

Ordo administrandi sacramenta, London, 1788. LEDA. Note that this Ritual should be  
kept in the Convent for the sick, Sept. 19 – 46, by Louis Gerard. From Thomas Fallon  
O.S.D to the Revd. Brittain, London 8 August 1794. Note on F. Louis Brittain. IV/1/4

Ibid., Derby, 1869. LEDA. 'Ad usum Patris Wilfridi Lucker 1873'. IV/1/4

Ibid., London, 1915. LEDA. 'Sacristry Hawkesyard. Not to be taken away'. IV/1/3

Ordo Hebdomadae Sanctae instauratus, Rome, 1956. LEDA. 'Ad usum Fr. Herbert  
McCabe O.P'. With typed enclosures. IV/1/7

Ordo Hebdomadae Sanctae iuxta ritum Ordinis Praedicatorum instauratus, Rome,  
1960. LEDA. IV/1/8

Ordo Sabbati sancti, Rome, 1952. LEDA. IV/1/7

Parvum Officium beatae Mariae Virginis cum diversis precibus, n. p., 1934, MS. LEDA.  
'Scriptorium. Section 4. All Souls' Priory, Old High St., Headington, Oxon'. The gift of  
Mrs Thomas, T.O.S.D. Book -Illuminated, Scripted & Bound by Bridget Thomas, 1934  
(see last page) now a Dominican Sister of Bethany in France'. MS Prayers for Peace  
inserted. V/1/1

Passiones in majori Hebdomada cantari solitae, Lyons, 1762. LEDA. Stamp of Library of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. 'J. Ryan'. IV/1/2

Pensées et affections devotes sur les principales festes de l'année et sur la Passion de notre Seigneur Jesus-Christ, Brussels, 1772. LEDA. 'A l'usage de Sr. Emilie Religieuse precheresses de Metz residente au monastere des Dames Anglaises ordre St. Dominique a Bruxelles Ce 4 Aouts 1793'. 'This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/8/8

Pensées et affections devotes sur les principales festes de l'année et sur la Passion de notre Seigneur Jesus-Christ, Brussels, 1772. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. 'Ce Livre A l'usage de Sr. Rosalie, Religieuse precheresses de Metz residente au monastere des Dames Angloise ordre St. Dominique a Bruxelles Ce huit Septembre 1793. La huitieme de ma profession, avec permission'. 'This Book belongs to the library of the English Dominicanesses'. I/11/3

Petit office de la sainte Vierge, Paris, 1949. LEDA. IV/1/3

Pontificale romanum, Paris, 1683. LEDA. IV/1/5

Ibid., Malines, 1845. LEDA. IV/1/2

Prayer Book for Dominican Sisters, Rome, 1925 [Donald Attwater's copy]. LEDA. IV/1/3

The Prayer of the Faithful, London, 1967. LEDA. IV/1/1

Processionale sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Paris, 1707. LEDA. 'From Carisbrooke. The repair is the gift of Colin McCorquedale'. 'Offered to...S. Mary Francis Segrave by...Sr. Elizabeth Dominica and Sr. Mary Rosn. Howard of Norfolk as a memory of them...22 November 1741'. IV/1/1

Processionarium sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1661. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/5

Processionarium juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1670 [perhaps a mistake for the 1661 ed.]

Ibid., Rome, 1754. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/3

Ibid., Rome, 1861. LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 'Holy Cross, Leicester'. IV/1/6

Ibid., Lyons, 1861. LEDA. 'For the use of St. Dominic's, Carisbrooke'. IV/1/5

Ibid., Rome, 1873. LEDA. IV/1/2

Ibid., Rome, 1894. LEDA. 'Sienna Convent, Drogheda'. IV/1/2

Ibid., Rome 1913. LEDA. 'F. John Scott'. IV/1/1

Ibid., Rome, 1930. LEDA. 'Ad usum T. G. O'Dea, N/C May 1930'. IV/1/2

Ibid., Rome, 1949. LEDA. IV/1/2

Proprium Angliae etc., n. p., n. d. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London (cancelled). Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. '79 Abingdon Road, Kensington, N. Robinson April/87'. IV/1/4

Proprium Officiorum Ordinis Praedicatorum, (*Liturgia Horarum*), Rome, 1982. LEDA. IV/1/5

Proprium Ordinis Praedicatorum. Missale et Lectionarium, Rome, 1985. LEDA. IV/1/1

Proprium Ordinis Praedicatorum. Missale et Lectionarium. Ordo cantus Missae, Rome, 1985. LEDA. IV/1/1

Psalterium breviarii romani, Malines, 1934

Psalterium chorale sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1756. LEDA. IV/1/7

Psalterium cum supplemento breviarii sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1922. LEDA. IV/1/4

Le Psautier du Bréviaire, Paris, 1932. LEDA. 'H. Dirutienne'. Manuscript dedication to Fr. Luca Massaux, 9 July 1939'. IV/1/3

Pseautier de la sainte Vierge, Lyons, 1752. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/6

The Raccolta, London, 1880. LEDA. 'St. Joseph's, Colbury, Totton, Hampshire'. IV/1/3

Rituale romanum, Malines, 1845. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'G. A. Buckler, 6 Hereford Square S.W.'. IV/1/3

Ibid., Tournai, 1878. LEDA. 'E. Gulielmus Beck Romae VI a.d. Kal. Mart. MDCCCLXXX. Chas. Ewd. Watson April 1880'. IV/1/5

Ibid., Turin, 1952. LEDA. IV/1/5

Ritus servandus, London, 1912. LEDA. 'A splendid piece of typography, S. Morison, *English Prayer Books*, 2mnd ed., p. 171. 'Very fine', ibid., p. 172'IV/1/7

Ibid., London, 1928. LEDA. IV/1/7

Ibid., London, 1955. LEDA. IV/1/7

The Roman Martyrology, edited by William Nugent Skelly from the St. Omers 1567 edition, London, n. d. LEDA. Plate of Dominicans, London. IV/1/3

Ibid., London, 1923. LEDA. IV/1/3

The Rosslyn Missal, London, 1899. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/1

Rubricae sacrosancti Sacrificium Missae secundum ritum FF. Sacri ordinis Praedicatorum, n. p., c. 1750. [Boxed. LEDA.](#) Plate and Stamp of the library of the Oblates of St. Charles, Bayswater. MS note on Antoninus Bremond, , Master of the Order. IV/1/1

Sacrae litaniae variae, Antwerp, 1636. [LEDA.](#) 'F. Henr. Van de Weyer ord. F.F. Min. R.'. IV/1/6

Saint Dominic's Hymn-Book with the Office of Compline according to the Dominican Rite, London, 1901. [LEDA.](#) 'Fr. W Martin Harrison OP'. IV/1/3

Short Dominican Breviary [in English], Paris and Tournai, 1967. [LEDA.](#) IV/1/5

The Small Missal, London, 1959. [LEDA.](#) Armorial plate of Robert Crichton-Stuart. 'To Robert from Janet Christmas 1961'. IV/1/5

The Small Ritual, London, 1956. [LEDA.](#) IV/1/4

Ibid., London, 1964. [LEDA.](#) 'Geoffrey Preston'. IV/1/4

Supplementum ad Breviarium Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1962. [LEDA.](#) IV/1/4

Supplementum ad Graduale, complectens Sequentias sive Prosas, Malines, 1862. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Plate of S. Thomas' Priory Hawkesyard. Inscription of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle, giving the book to his friend Fr. Henry Formby 1862. IV/1/4

Supplement to the Liturgy of the Hours for the Order of Preachers, Chicago, 1991. [LEDA.](#) IV/1/1

Tonomur communium iuxta ritum Ordinem Praedicatorum regulae, Rome, 1965. [2 copies LEDA.](#) IV/1/6

Triduo ante Pascha, Rome, 1910

Vade mecum pii sacerdotis, Regensburg, 1911. [LEDA.](#) 'T. Charles Edwards in mem. Oliveri Borland R.I.P.'. IV/1/5

Vesperarum liber iuxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1900. [LEDA.](#) Plate of Dominican Sisters, Carisbrooke. V/1/1

The Westminster Hymnal, London, 1912. [LEDA.](#) 'To my dear niece Monica From her loving Auntie Goergena 27 Wolseley Rd. Byker N/c-on-Tyne'. 'To dear Sr. Mary benet from her loving sister Nellie: August 6<sup>th</sup> 1932'. IV/1/3

Benedict Zimmerman, O. Carm., Ordinaire de l'Ordre de Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel, Paris, 1910. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Boxed. [LEDA.](#) IV/1/1

## V Books pertinent to the contemplative nuns of the English Dominican Province

Book of Constitutions of the Nuns of the Order of Preachers, n. p., 1987. [LEDA. V/1/1](#)

P. W. Boreham, A Chronological History of the Priory of St Mary and St Margaret the Virgins at Dartford, Kent, n. p., 1985. [LEDA. V/1/2](#)

Carisbrooke Priory Press, Carisbrooke, 1967. [LEDA. Portfolio of samples of nuns' printing, with prices. V/1/2](#)

Cérémonial à l'usage des Soeurs dominicaines du second Ordre, Poitiers, 1874. [LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. 'Novitiate 1922, given by our Mother from Bow. Books'. V/1/1](#)

Ceremonial for the use of the Dominican Sisters of the Second Order, n. p., n. d [English translation of the second, 1892, edition of the above] [LEDA. Plate of the Dominican Sisters, Carisbrooke. 'Novitiate No. 1'. V/1/1](#)

Caeremoniale juxta ritum s. Ordinis Praedicatorum de receptione ad habitum et a de professione, tum temporaria tum perpetua, pro monialibus ejusdem Ordinis et sororum tertii ordinis regularis, Rome, 1930. [LEDA. 'All Saints Priory, Old High St., Headington'. V/1/1. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. LEDA. V/1/2](#)

Ibid., with vernacular additions

The Ceremony of Receiving a Postulant into the holy Order of St Dominic,[bound together with 'The Manner of Receiving the Holy Habit of St Dominic'; 'The Manner of Making Profession in the holy Order of St Dominic'; and 'Manner of Celebrating the Whole Jubilee'], n. p., n. d. (c.1907). [LEDA. 'Carisbrooke'. With MS rubrics. V/1/1](#)

James R. Chapman, The [Manors](#) of Hartpury, n. p., n. d. [LEDA. V/1/1](#)

Chez les Dominicaines du Grand Ordre, Lille, 1923. [LEDA. Plate of St. Dominic's Convent, Stone. V/1/1](#)

'Complem': a Compline book for use of English nuns of the Order of Preachers, n. p. n. d., but Brussels, c. 1700, MS [see Raymund Greene, [Complem Book, 1675](#)]

Ibid. [another MS copy]. 'Bruges Complem' on spine'. [LEDA. 'Edwrd. Waterton'. 'I fancy this was of the Eng Dominican Nuns at Brussels & not at Bruges'. 'This book is in the handwriginf of /dr. Edmund Raymund Green Chaplin to our Convent at Brussels in 1693, & in 1722, again 1732. Died at Louvain 1736'. Details of Edward Waterton of Waterton Hall, 1830-1887. V/1/1](#)

Constitutiones monialium, Rome, 1930. [LEDA. V/1/1](#)

The Constitutions of the Sisters of the Order of Preachers. [The Life of St. Dominick Founder of the holy Order of Friars Preachers, Confessor. MS \[1744\]. LEDA. 'This Book Belongs to the English Dominican Nuns at Brussels. Writen by Str. Mary Augustin](#)

Watkinson for the use of Mother Surprioress. Mary Augustin Watkinson, July ye 204<sup>th</sup>: 1744'. V/1/1

Ibid., preceded by Extracts from the 1871 General Chapter of the Order of Preachers at Ghent pertinent to the nuns, and from a letter of Master General Alexandre-Vincent Jandel of 7 March 1872, MS. [LEDA. V/1/2](#)

Constitutions of the Nuns of the Sacred Order of Preachers, Vatican City, 1930. [LEDA. V/1/1](#)

Diurnum juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, n. d. ([c.1890](#)), n. p. [LEDA](#). 'To dearest Mother Mary Francis from her devoted child. S. M. Augustine 1890'. Various notes attached, with manuscript text of sermon preached by F. R. Bracey, Dec. 1898. V/1/1

Dominican Contemplatives, by a Dominican of Carisbrooke, with a Preface by Bede Jarrett, O. P., London, 1919. [LEDA](#). Plate of Dominican Nuns, Carisbrooke, Isle of White. [V/1/2](#)

A Dominican of the Second Order, Carisbrooke, Dominican Mass Book. The Ordinary of the Mass according to the Dominican Rite, with Notes, Devotions for Holy Communion and Prayers from the Writings of Dominican Saints, London, 1923

Examinations for Clothings and Professions, MS. [1879-1906](#). [LEDA](#). With names and details of those examined by the Prioress before Profession. [V/1/2](#)

Raymund Greene, Complem Book, 1675, MS. [LEDA](#). 'This book belongs to the library of th English Dominicanesses, Athertstone'. 'For ye use of Str. Mary Rosa with leave of her superiour'. 'Written out for the use of the most truly Vertuous and very Religious Sister, Sister Maria-Rosa Howard of Norfolk by her unworthy Brother and Servant....Br. Raymund Greene...1675'. [V/1/1](#)

Lady Lucy Herbert, Several Excellent Methods of Hearing Mass, n. p., 1791, with MS additions

Life of St Mary Magdalen de Pazzis, MS. By Ann Hippisly.n.d., ?19c. [LEDA](#). This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke. [V/1/2](#)

The Lives of Saints, MS, 2 volumes. [1677 & 1683](#). [LEDA](#). Heraldic bookplate. 'Library of the English Dominicanesses, Carisbrooke, I.W. This work was lost to the Community for many years, was purchased in London & kindly presented to us by The Rev. Fr. Bowden of the London Oratory, 1897'. 'this booke belongs to the English Dominican Nuns in Brussels. It was written and translated out of French in to English by the very Reverend Father Ambrose Grymes Bachelor of Divinity of the Holy order of St. Dominice whilst he was actuall Lector of Philosophy, Vicar, and Master of Novices in the Convent of Bornhem, in the yeare of Our Lord, 1677'. [V/1/2](#)

Love among the Saints. The Letters of Blessed Jordan of Saxony to Blessed Diana of Andalò, London, 1958. [LEDA. V/1/1](#)

Martyrologium sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Malines, 1890 [with manuscript obits of nuns]

Ibid., Rome, 1925 [with obits of nuns]. [LEDA. V/1/2](#)

Missale, juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum, Rome, 1908. [LEDA. V/1/2](#)

Office de Matines et de laudes.... pour la commodité des Religieux et Religieuses de l'Ordre de saint Dominique, Paris, 1743. [LEDA. 'Bound for a Christmas gift 1902. Pray for the giver M. M. Margaret'. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'](#). IV/1/2. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA. 'Ce livre appartient a la Communaute des preceresses de Metz si elle ce retablit, or to the library of the English Dominicanesses'](#). V/1/1.

La Règle de S. Augustin et les Constitutiions des religieuses de l'Ordre de S. Dominique, Avignon, 1689. [LEDA. 'This book belongs to the Library of the Dominicanesses Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight'](#). 'Sr. Maria Barbara'. V/1/1

The Rules and the Institute of St. Augustin for the Sisters, n. p., 1683. [LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'](#). (not in Clancy). V/1/1

The Rule of Saint Augustine and the Constitutions of the English Sisters of the Second Order of Saint Dominic, Market Weighton, 1902. [LEDA. 'F. J. Procter'](#). V/1/1, and second copy.

The Rule of Saint Augustine and the Constitutions of the Sisters of the Order of Preachers, MS. ?18c. [LEDA. 'This Book belongs to the Library of the English Dominicanesses'](#). 'From Carisbrooke. The repair is the gift of Colin McCorquodale'. V/1/1

The Rule of Saint Augustine and the Constitutions of the English Sisters of the Second Order of Saint Dominic, Market Weighton, 1902. [LEDA. 'F. S. Procter'](#). V/1/1

Sister Mary Albert, O. P., Saint Albert the Great, Oxford, 1948. [LEDA. 'For Fr. Ambrose, O.P. A small return for a Clothing Day gift and for much else before and since. With much love & gratitude from Sr. M. Albert O.P.'](#) V/1/2

Ibid., MS. '30. v. 44'. [LEDA. 'To S. M. C. 1919-1944'](#). V/1/1

Sister Mary Augustine Parkinson, O. P., [A commentary on] The Constitutions of the Sisters of the Order of Preachers, Brussels, 1744, bound MS

Sister Mary Laurence, O. P., The Convent and the World, with a Foreword by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., London, 1955. [LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). V/1/2

Idem., Love is My Calling, with a Preface by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., Staten Island, 1965. [LEDA. 'To Father Provincial...from Sister Mary Laurence O.P., December 1965'](#). V/1/1

Idem., Nuns are Real People, with a Foreword by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., London, 1955. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library](#). V/1/2

Idem., Prayer and All That, with a Preface by Hilary Carpenter, O. P., London, 1958. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester](#). V/1/1

Idem., They Live the Life, London, 1954. LEDA. Stamp of Spode House, Rugeley, Staffs.  
V/1/1

Sheila Whitehead, St Anselm's and the Catholic Life of Dartford, Dartford, 2000. LEDA.  
'To Father Bede Bailey, O.P., from Sheila Whitehead, January 2001. Our parish owes so  
much to our Dominican past'. V/1/1

A. W. [Andrew Wynter O.P., trans., The Life of Saint Catharine of Ricci...translated out  
of Italian into Dutch....by Brother Eusebius Tafuri..and done into English by Brother A.  
W. O.P., 1746, Manuscript. & J. S., O.P. (Jordan Short, O.P. of Bornhem), trans., The Life  
of St. Agnes of Monte Pulciano 1748, Manuscript. 'St. Augustine's Priory'. MS letter  
(1919) from Sister Mary Alphonsus, of St Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, with details  
of the Short family of Bury St Edmunds. 'Ad usum F. J. Short'. 'St. Monica's Library,  
Spetisbury Convent'. With note by Vincent McNabb, O.P. (1919) that this volume  
exchanged by Newton Abbot Convent for a MS on 'Cordial Prayer etc. LEDA. V/1/1

## VI Books written by, or about, or otherwise closely relevant to, English Dominican Tertiaries

### General or anonymous

Simone Candelini, O. P., Breve Trattato delle Tertiarie di S. Domenico, Venice, 1686. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory. VI/1/2](#)

The Dominican Laity Handbook, Tallaght, n. d.

A Dominican Tertiary, Simple Rosary Meditations, London, 1951. [LEDA V1/1/1](#)

The Dominican Tertiaries' Daily Manual, London, 1900

F. Philip Limerick, Manual for Dominican Tertiaries, London, 1888 [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'J. Spode Esquire. From F. P. C.' II/12/3](#)

Manual of the Third Order of Saint Dominic, Dublin, 1934. [LEDA. 'Wulstan McCuskerer OP'. VI/1/1](#)

De privilege della terziarie domenicane, Ferrara, 1747. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VI/1/3](#)

La Règle, les exercices, les Offices et les prières des frères et soeurs du Tiers-Ordre de saint Dominique, Avignon, 1760. [LEDA. Plate & inscription of the Sisters of Penance of St. Dominic, Clifton. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Inscriptions of previous owners of Ghent. V/1/1](#)

E. M. Shapcote, Footsteps of the Most Holy Virgin Mary, Mother of God. Swan Rhymes in honour of Our Blessed Lady. Volume the 1<sup>st</sup>. Manuscript, 1894. [LEDA. II/12/8](#)

### *Sisters of the Third Order Conventual*

Mary Catherine Anderson, Member of the English Dominican Congregation of St E

Catherine of Siena, Brother Petroc's Return, London, 1937

Idem., Children under Fire, New York , 1943, [LEDA. Plate and Stamp of Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tyneholme, 12 Osborne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.VI/1/1](#)

Idem., The Chronicle of Thomas Frith, O. P., London, 1957. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. V1/1/1](#)

Idem., The Dark Wheel, London, n. d. [LEDA. Stamp of Tyneholme Convent, 12 Osborne Road, Newcastle upon Tyne. V/1/2](#)

Idem., The Flight and the Song, London, 1948 [with L. M. Anderson]. [LEDA. Stamp of Tyneholme Convent, 12 Osborne Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.V/1/1](#)

Idem., Margaret, Princess of Hungary, Oxford, 1945. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. V/1/1

Idem., Once in Cornwall, New [York](#), 1944. [LEDA](#). Plate of Marie Reparatrice, Tyneholme 12, Osborne Rd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. V/1/1

Idem., The Spark in the Reeds, London, n. d.

Idem., Steward of Souls. A Portrait of Mother Margaret Hallahan, London, 1952. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Marie Reparatrice, Tyneholme 12, Osborne Rd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. V/1/1. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Woodchester Priory. V1/1/1

Biographical Sketch of Mother Margaret Mary Hallahan, O. S. D., London, 1871. [LEDA](#). 'H. Northcote. Stamp of 'God Alone. J.M.+D.C., Dominican Convent Stoke-on-Trent'. V/1/2

The Book of Customs of the Holy Rosary of the Third Order of the Holy Rosary, Westmalle, 1907. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Harrow Congregation'. 'To dear Sister M: Etheldreda From her devoted Mother in J-C, Sister M: Anne O.S.D. Easter 1908'. VI/1/2

W. R. Brownlow, Memoir of Mother Mary Rose Columba Adams, London, n. d. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

A Christology from the Sermons of St. Vincent Ferrer, selected and translated by S. M. C., London, 1954. [LEDA](#). V/1/1 & [LEDA](#). IX/1/1

The Conventional Third Order of St Dominic, London, 1923. [LEDA](#). Stamps of Hawesyard Priory Spode House, and Convent Library, West Kirby. IV/1/1

Augusta Theodosia Drane O.S.D., Christian Schools and Scholars, volume 2 only, London, 1867. [LEDA](#). Plate and stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/1

Ibid., London, 1924. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IV/1/1

Idem., The Daily Life of as Religious, London, 1898

Idem., The History of St Catherine of Siena and her Companions, London, 1880. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkestone Priory Library. V/1/1

Ibid., volume 2, London, 1899. [LEDA](#). Plate of Convent of Marie Reparatrice, 12, Osborne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. V/1/1

Idem., The History of St Dominic, London, 1891. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. II/11/7

Ibid., The Life of St. Dominic, London., n.d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. 'Desmond McGreery'. 'o Desmond from Mummy Christmas 1931'. V/1/1

Idem., The New Utopia, London, 1898. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. V/1/1

Idem., Sacred Dramas, Edinburgh, 1911. [LEDA. V/1/1](#)

Idem. ([Augusta Teodosia Drane](#)), San Domenico, Fondatore dei frati predicatori, Rome, 1895. [LEDA. V/1/2](#)

Idem., Songs in the Night and other poems, London, 1876. [LEDA. 'Ser. Vincent Lind from the author'. IV/1/1](#)

Idem., The Spirit of the Dominican Order, London, 1896. [LEDA. Stamp of Spode House, Rugeley. V/1/1](#)

Walter Gumbley, O. P., Mother Margaret Hallahan, O. P., London, 1938. [LEDA. 'To Fr. Ambrose Farrell OP Vice-postulator of the Cause of 'Mother Margaret'. With grateful prayers from his Sisters in St. Dominic, Easter. 1938. III/2/2. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy.](#) [LEDA. 'Lay Brothers' Library'. V/1/2](#)

Life of Mother Margaret Mary Hallahan, Foundress of the English Congregation of St Catherine of Siena of the Third Order of St Dominic, by her religious children, London, 1869. [LEDA. IV/1/1](#)

Anselm Nye, A Peculiar Kind of Mission. The English Dominican Sisters, 1845-2010, Leominster, 2011. [LEDA. VI/1/2](#)

The Rule of Saint Augustine, and the Constitutions of the Sisters of Penance of the Third Order of St Dominic, n. p., 1889. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Presented to F. Henry Bartlett, OP by Mother Provincial of the Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena on occasion of his jubilee 29 april 1904'. V/1/1](#)

A Treasure of Joy and Gladness. Mother Mary Cecilia Marshall, O. P., n.p., n. d. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

Bertrand Wilberforce, O. P. (ed.), A Memoir of Mother Francis Raphael Drane, O. S. D., London, 1895. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. III/2/2. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy, 'Spode House'., 'to the Rev. Mother Prioress, St. Catherine's Convent, Clifton, with Bishop Brownlow's Blessing, Pentecost, 1895'. 'St. Joseph's Convent, Cheadle'.](#) [LEDA. V/1/2](#)

Ibid., London, 1904

*James Spencer Northcote*

J. Spencer Northcote, The Fourfold Difficulty of Anglicanism, London, 1846. [LEDA. Stamp of The Priory, Hinckley. I/4/5](#)

2<sup>nd</sup> copy. [LEDA. 'Longworth Library'. VI/1/2](#)

Idem., Mary in the Gospels, London, 1867 [LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, Haverstock Hill. I/11/3](#)

'Michael Field'

M. Field, Dedicated [An Early Work of Michael Field](#), London, 1914. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VI/1/1

Idem., Music and Silence, n.p., 2000. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'Given by Ivor C. Treby'. VI/1/2

Idem., Mystic Trees, London. n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'To Father John Gray & my soul's benefactor, Michael, May 1913'. VI/1/2

Idem., Preface to [Vincent McNabb?]. The Orchard Floor, London, 1912. [LEDA](#). With inscription by Vincent McNabb O.P., 'in die Animarum MCMXII', on 'running' in Scripture. VI/1/1

Idem., Poems of Adoration, London and Edinburgh, n. d. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. MS letter from 'Henry', Richmond, Surrey, 1912. 'To Father Gray with respect and affection- to the first reader of Poems of Adoration, with live gratitude..May Day 1912, 'Henry's handwriting'. MS note that first half of this volume are poems by Henry. 2<sup>nd</sup> half's author not yet discovered. VI/1/1

Idem., The Race of Leaves, n. p., 1901. [LEDA](#). 'Decorations are designed & cut by Charles Ricketts. Printed at the Ballantyne Press. Sold by Hacon & Ricketts'. VI/1/2

Idem., A Shorter Shīrazād, n. p., 1999. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VI/1/2

Idem., Sight and Song, London, (1892). [LEDA](#). Plate of Eric Lyall. VI/1/2

Ibid., bound with Underneath the Bought (1893). Oxford and New York, 1993. [Facsimile](#). [LEDA](#). VI/1/1

Idem., The Wattlefold, with preface by Vincent McNabb, O. P., Oxford, 1930. [LEDA](#). VI/1/1

Idem., Works and Days, London, 1933. [LEDA](#). VI/1/1

Emma Donoghue, We are Michael Field, Bath, 1998. [LEDA](#). VI/1/1

Mary Sturgeon, Michael Field, London, 1922. [LEDA](#). Printed poem, manuscript note of Vincent McNabb O.P., and obit card of 'Katharine Harris Bradley, 'Michael Field' inserted. VI/1/2

Ivor C. Treby, The Michael Field Catalogue, n. p., 1998. [LEDA](#). With manuscript note from the author to Father Bede Bailey. VI/1/4

The Guild of St Joseph and St Dominic

Ananda K. Coomaraswamy, ed. by Roger Lipsey, Figures of Speech or Figures of Thought, London, 1946. [LEDA](#). Stamps of Hawkesyard Priory Library & English Dominican Archives. VI/1/1

Idem., Selected Papers, I. Traditional Art and Symbolism, Princeton, 1977. [LEDA](#). From Conrad Pepler, with his notes attached. VI/1/2

Idem., Why Exhibit Works of Art?, London, 1943. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI/1/2

Susan Falkner, A Ditchling Childhood, 1916-1936, Bures, 1994. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'Susan (Pepler) Faulkner'. VI/1/2

Doris M. Hall, A Stroll around Ditchling, Dawn to Dawn , Lewes, 1987. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

The Lost Idyll. Sculpture and Carving by members of the Guild of St Joseph and St Dominic, 1913-1924, London, 1989. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VI/1/3

Edward Johnston, Writing, and Illuminating, and Lettering, London, 1911. [LEDA](#). Plate of Father John Gray. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VI/1/1

Priscilla Johnston, Edward Johnston, London, 1976/ [LEDA](#). In envelope, in Father Bede Bailey's script, 'Edward Johnston MS. Trial for a Horn book 1907. Given by Heather Child to Justin Howes, & by him to the archivs, 28 November 1998'. Printed V&A 1945 Guide to Memorial Exhibition to Edward Johnston attached. VI/1/3

David Kindersley and Lida Lopes Cardozo, Letters Slate Cut, London, 1990. [LEDA](#). With invoice from Cardozo Kindersley Editions, Cambridge. VI/1/3

John O'Connor, A Month of Sundays. The Foolishness of Father Brown, Bradford, n. d.; [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Convent, Stoke-on-Trent. 'Sister Clare of Carmel who is greedy for this sort of thing. John O'Connor 9. iv. 1940'. VI/1/3

Brocard Sewell, The Habit of a Lifetime, Padstow, 1992. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Idem., My Dear Time's Waste, Aylesford, 1966. [LEDA](#). 'Jennifer M. Booth'. VI/1/3

Walter Shewring, Artist and Tradesman, Marlborough, 1984. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., Making and Thinking, Buffalo, NY. 1958. [LEDA](#). Plate and signature of the Rev. Hubert Grant Scarfe. VI/1/2

Idem., Rich and Poor in Christian Tradition, London, 1948. [LEDA](#). Bookseller's plate, 'Charlton's Catholic Repository, Newcastle-upon-Tyne'. VI/1/1

Julia Smith, The Elusive Father Brown. The Life of Mgr John O'Connor, Leominster, 2010. [LEDA](#). Note of thanks from Freedom Publishing to 'Father' at launch of his book, Lessons in a Ros-Garden. VI/1/2

Barbara Wall, René Hague. A Personal Memoir, Aylesford, 1989. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. Obituary from The Guardian, 2 January 1990. VI/1/3

*Hilary [Douglas] Pepler*

Douglas Pepler, The Care Committee, the Child and the Parent, London, 1912. LEDA  
'H.D.P.C. Copy 1912'. 'Stamp of House Library "The Friars". 'ad usum D. Michael  
Sewell'VI/1/1

Idem., Justice and the Child, London, 1915. LEDA. Plae of the Carmelites, Aylesford. 'ad  
usum D. Michael Sewell'. V1/1/1

Idem., Stable Companions. A Nativity Play, London, 1936. LEDA. With manuscript  
annotations. VI/1/2

[See also below, under 'Books published by Ditchling Press and St Dominic's Press']

### Eric Gill

Eric Gill, Art, London, 1934. LEDA. 'Patric Stevenson, Sept. 1934'. With reviews pasted  
in. VI/1/1

Ibid., London, 1950. LEDA. 'Bought at René and Joan Hague Sale, Sotheby's, November  
1981'. VI/1/2

Idem., Art-Nonsense and Other Essays, London, 1934. LEDA. Plate of Thomas Fooks.  
'Bought at Rene & Joan Hague sale, Sotheby's, November 1981' in hand of Bede Bailey  
who give a note by Stanley Morison on this book. VI/1/1

Idem., Autobiography, London, 1945 [1940]. LEDA. 'E. R. Meredith, London, Dec. 1948'.  
'Bought at René and Joan Hague Sale, Sotheby's, November 1981'. VI/1/1

Idem., Beauty Looks after Herself, London, 1933. LEDA. Stamp of Spode House,  
Rugeley, Staffs. VI/1/1

Idem., A Book of Alphabets, Wellingborough, 1987. LEDA. With prospectus inserted.  
VI/1/2

Idem., Christianity and the Machine Age, London, 1940. LEDA. 'E. T. Rowland'. VI/1/1

Idem., Clothes, London, 1931. LEDA. V1/1/1

Idem., Clothing without Cloth, Waltham St Lawrence, 1931. LEDA. 'From Besley's Books,  
February 1997'. With manuscript notes by Fr. Bede Bailey on this book. VI/1/2

Idem., Drawings from Life, London, 1940. LEDA. 'Christmas 1940'. VI/1/2

Idem., An Essay on Typography, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, London, 1936. LEDA. From 'Alan Smith,  
Stockport, 1983. VI/1/1

Idem., Essays: Last Essays and In a Strange Land, London, 1947. LEDA.'Bought at René  
and Joan Hague Sale, Sotheby's, November 1981'. VI/1/1

Idem., First Nudes, London, 1954. LEDA. 'From Besley's Books, February, 1997'. VI/1/2

Idem., Foreword, The Seven Deadly Virtues, drawn by Denis Tegetmeier, London and Toronto, n. d., [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh, VI/1/4](#)

Idem., From the Jerusalem Diary, London, 1953. [LEDA VI/1/1](#)

Idem., Id quod visum placet, Waltham St Lawrence, 1926. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Deposited: Hawkesyard'. VIII/1/2](#)

Idem., Introduction, to Jacques Maritain, The Philosophy of Art, Ditchling. n. d.

Idem., Last Essays, London, 1942. [LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Stone, Staffs. 'Guest Room March 1943'. Review from \*The Times Literary Supplement\*, November 14 1942. Obit card of Eric Gill \(November 17, 1940, pasted in. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., Letters, edited by Walter Shewring, London, 1947 [author's copy, with corrigenda]

Idem., Money and Morals London, 1934. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., The Necessity of Belief, London, 1936. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI/1/2](#)

Idem., Sacred & Secular, London, 1940. [LEDA. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., Sculpture. An Essay in Stone-cutting, Ditchling, 1923. [LEDA. 'from Geoffrey Preston via Gilbert Markus, with 15 corrections in the hand of Eric Gill'. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., Sculpture and the Living Model, London, 1932. 'The Pepler Bequest, 1982. Bound by Stephen Briscoe, Totland, Isle of Wight'. [LEDA. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., Social Justice and the Stations of the Cross, London, 1939. [LEDA. 'Francis Bell'. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., The Song of Songs, Waltham St Lawrence, 1925. [LEDA. From Fr. Mark Brocklehurst. VIII/1/1](#)

Idem., Twenty-five Nudes, Londonj, 1938. [LEDA. VI/1/2](#)

Idem., with Denis Tegetmeier, Unholy Trinity, photocopy. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

Idem., Work and Leisure, London, 1935. [LEDA. 'Bought at René and Joan Hague Sale, Sotheby's, November 1981'. VI/1/1](#)

Donald Attwater, A Cell of Good Living. The Life, Works and Opinions of Eric Gill, London, 1969[LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archive. VI/1/2](#)

Eric Gill: Workman, London, 1941. [LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'Bought at René and Joan Hague Sale, Sotheby's, November 1981'. VI/1/2](#)

R. John Beedham, Wood Engraving, with an introduction and appendix by Eric Gill, Ditchling, 1920. [LEDA](#). Bookseller's plate of Dryad Works, Leicester. 'Given by P. J. and J. Wooding'. VI/1/1

Judith Collins, Eric Gill: The Sculpture, London, 1988. [LEDA](#). From Julian Nangle, Dorchester. VI/1/4

Cecil Gill, Beatrice Ward and David Kindersley, The Life and Works of Eric Gill, Los Angeles, 1968. [Plate of Betty Clark. MS letter of Father Tom Curtis Hayward to Father Bede Bailey attached.](#) [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

The Engraved Work of Eric Gill, London, 1977. [Stamp of English Dominican Archives.](#) [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Eric Gill, 1882-1940. Drawings and Carvings: A Centenary Exhibition, London, 1982. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Robert N. Taylor, compiler, The Eric Gill Collection of the Humanities Research Center: A Catalogue, Austin Texas, 1982. [LEDA](#). Plate of Ruari McLean. 'From Besley's Books, February 1997'. VI/1/3

Evan R. Gill, [Foreword by Walter Shewring](#). Bibliography of Eric Gill, London, 1953. [LEDA](#). With obituary of Mabel Gill, [The Times](#), 17.7.75, pasted in. VI/1/2

Ibid., Folkestone and London, 1974. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Evan Gill, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition revised by D. Steven Corey and Julia Mackenzie, Winchester and Detroit, 1991. [LEDA](#). 'Southside Books, 2000' VI/1/2

Robert Harling, The Letter Forms and Type Designs of Eric Gill, 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, Westerham, 1979. [LEDA](#). 'English Dominician Archives Library'VI/1/1

Brian Keeble, A Holy Tradition of Working, Ipswich, 1983. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Charles Kessler (ed.), The Diaries of a Cosmopolitan. Count Harry Kessler, 1918-1937, London, 1971. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

David Kindersley, [Eric Gill: further thoughts of an apprentice](#), London, 1982. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VI/1/1

Ibid., Cambridge, 1990. [LEDA](#). 2 copies of order form enclosed. VI/1/1

Fiona MacCarthy, Eric Gill, London, 1991. [LEDA](#). From the author. VI/1/3

Jacques Maritain, Art and Scholasticism, London, 1930 [Eric Gill's copy]. [LEDA](#). Plate of Eric Gill. 'E.P.J.G. From M. E. G., 22 Feb. 1930' (Eric, Petra. Joan Gill from Mary Gill). 'From Petra Tegetmeier'. VI/1/2

Idem., Freedom in the Modern World, London, 1935 [Eric Gill's copy]. [LEDA](#). Bookseller's plate, Hugh Rees, London. 'E G June 19, 1936'. 'Given by Petra Tegemeier'. VI/1/2

Idem., An Introduction to Philosophy, London, 1930 [Eric Gill's copy]. [LEDA](#). Book plate of Eric Gill. 'E.G. Reviewed for G. K.s. Weekly, 21. 4. 30'. 'English Dominican Archives. Given by Petra Tegetmeier'. VI/1/3

Idem., Theonas, London, 1030, [Eric Gill's copy]. [LEDA](#). Bookplate of Eric Gill, Pigotts, near Speen, Buckinghamshire. 'Given by Petra Tegetmeier'. VI/1/1

Idem., The Things that are Not Caesar's, London, 1930 [Eric Gill's copy]. [LEDA](#). 'Given by Petra Tegetmeier'. 'R. H. from E. G. i.e. Rene Hague, 25 Dec. 1930'. VI/1/3

Jonathan Miles, Eric Gill and David Jones at Capel-y-Ffin, Bridgend, 1992. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

John Physick, Catalogue of the Engraved Work of Eric Gill, London, 1963. [LEDA](#). Westminster Cathedral Bookshop, 1980'. VI/1/3

Donald Potter, My Time with Eric Gill, Kenilworth, 1980. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VI/1/3

Walter Shewring, A note on the Latin preface to Eric Gill's introduction for his Engravings, 1929, San Francisco, 1964. Folio. [LEDA](#). Signed by the author at Fr. Bede Bailey's request. VIII/1/1

Roger Smith, Eric Gill. [A catalogue of manuscripts, books, engravings, drawings and sculpture in the collection of Mr and Mrs S. Samuels](#), Liverpool. 1963. [LEDA](#). 'Graham Carey from Evan R. Gill, Liverpool, August 1963'. 'Gift of Graham Carey to James Forest, November 20, 1971'. VI/1/2

Robert Speaight, The Life of Eric Gill, London, 1966. [LEDA](#). 'From Fr. J-B. Reeves'. VI/1/2

Joseph Thorp, Eric Gill, London, 1929. [LEDA](#). With manuscript details of Thorp's life by Father Bede Bailey. VI/1/4

Malcolm Yorke, Eric Gill. Man of Flesh and Spirit, London, 1981. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

David Jones

David Jones, The Anathemata, London, 1952. [LEDA](#). Plate of Parker, bookseller, Oxford. Stamp of FF. O. Praed. Londini. 'For Father Aelwin with love from Elizabeth'. 'Fr Aelwin Tindal-Atkinson OP. from Elizabeth Jennings'. 'Rome-Pxfprd. April-July 1958'. VI/1/2

Idem., The Roman Quarry and Other Sequences, ed. By Harman Grisewood and René Hague, London, 1981. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Idem., Letters to William Hayward, London, 1979. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., In Parenthesis, 1978 [1937]. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VI/1/1

Idem., Letters to Vernon Watkin, Cardiff, 1976

Idem., Epoch and Artist, London, 1959. [LEDA](#). 'Conrad Pepler'. VI/1/3

Idem., The Dying Gaul and Other Writings, London and Boston, 1979 [1978]. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., Ten Letters, London, 1996, cased. [LEDA](#). VI/1/4

Idem., Dai Greatcoat. A self-portrait of David Jones in his Letters, London, and Boston, 1980. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. 'From the Northumberland Summer School Committee'. VI/1/3

Idem., Inner Necessities. The Letters of David Jones to Desmond Chute, Toronto, 1984. [LEDA](#). With book review attached. VI/1/3

Idem., The Tribune's Visitation, London, 1969. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., Inscriptions, London, 1980. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. With TLS Review, 14 Nov. 1980. VI/1/2

Idem., To Petra with Love, London, 2001. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., Wedding Poems, London, 2002. [LEDA](#). 'Given by Diana Bailey, 2002'. VI/1/2

Idem., The Sleeping Lord and other fragments, London, 1975 [1974]. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Keith [Alldritt](#), David Jones. Writer and Artist, London, 2003. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

David Blamires, David Jones, Artist and Writer, Manchester, 1978 [1971]. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

William Blissett, The Long Conversation. A Memoir of David Jones, Oxford, 1981. [LEDA](#). 'Given by Brocard Sewell, O. Carm.' VI/1/3

The Chester Play of the Deluge, with engravings by David Jones, London, 1977. [LEDA](#). VI/1/4

Douglas Cleverdon, The Engravings of David Jones, A Survey, London, 1981. [LEDA](#). 'From P.J. & J. Wooding, Moorestown, New Jersey, U.S.A.', VI/1/4

Neil Corcoran, The Song of Deeds. A Study of The Anathemata of David Jones, Cardiff, 1982. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Thomas Dilworth, The Liturgical Parenthesis of David Jones, Ipswich, 1979. [LEDA](#). Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VI/1/3

Nicolete Gray, The Painted Inscriptions of David Jones, London, 1981. [LEDA](#). VI/1/4

Idem., The Paintings of David Jones, London, 1989. [LEDA](#). VI/1/4

René Hague, A Commentary on The Anathemata of David Jones, Wellingborough, 1977. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Robin Ironside, David Jones, Harmondsworth, 1943, photo-copied text. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

The Tate Gallery, David Jones, London, 1981. [LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. From Robert Thompson. VI/1/2](#)

Jeremy Hooker, David Jones. An Exploratory Study, London, 1975. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

A. Hyne (ed.), David Jones. A Fusilier at the Front, Bridgend, 1995. [LEDA. VI/1/2](#)

Huw Ceiriog Jones, the Library of David Jones. A Catalogue, Aberystwyth, 1995. [LEDA. VI/1/2](#)

John Matthias (ed.), Introducing David Jones, London, 1980. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

Roland Mathias (ed.), David Jones. Eight Essays on his Work as Writer and Artist, n. p., 1976. [LEDA. Purchased from John Bevan, bookseller. VI/1/3](#)

Jonathan Miles and Derek Shiel, David Jones. The Maker Unmade, Bridgend, 1995. [LEDA. VI/1/4](#)

Ruth Pryor, ed., David Jones. Letters to Vernon Watkins, Cardiff, 1976. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

Kathleen Raine, David Jones and the Actually Loved and Known, Ipswich, 1978. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

Frances Richards, Remembering David Jones, Wellingborough, 1980. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

D. Shiel, David Jones in Ditchling, Ditchling, 2003. [LEDA. VI/1/2](#)

Agenda. David Jones Special Issue, London, 1967. [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

The Chesterton Review. David Jones, Special Issue, Meriden, CT, 1997. [LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives'. VI/1/3](#)

John Gray and André Sebastian Raffalovich

John Gray, Ad Matrem, London and Edinburgh, 1904. [LEDA. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., The Blue Calendar, 1895, [A Book of Carols, London, 1894. LEDA. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., Blue Calendar, 1896, [Twelve Sundry Carols, London 1895. LEDA. 'Margaret from the Author, Christmas 1916'. VI/1/1](#)

Idem., The Blue Calendar, 1897, n. p., 1896. [LEDA. Stamp 'Bound by Zaehnsdorf'. VI/1/1](#)

Idem. (ed.), The Last Letters of Aubrey Beardsley, London, 1904

Idem., The Long Road, Oxford, 1926. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VI/1/2](#)

Idem., (with André Raffalovich, A Northern Aspect. The Ambush of Young Days, n.p., 1895. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI/1/1

Idem., O Beata Trinitas. The Prayers of St Gertrude and St Mechtilde (tr.), London, 1927. [LEDA](#). Stamp of the Library, Spode House, Rugeley. VI/1/1

Idem., Park. A Fantastic Story, London, 1932. [LEDA](#), 'The Sewell Bequest'. Plate of Michael Gerveys Sewell. 'Ad usum D. Michael Sewell, C.R.L.'. Plate of Carmelites of Aylesford, 'released from the Library, 1958, Brocard Sewell'. MS note on John Gray, R.I.P. VI/1/1.

Ibid., n.p., 1966. [LEDA](#). VI/1/1

Ibid., Manchester, 1984. [LEDA](#). VI/1/1

Ibid., n. p., 1987. [Trans. Into French by Paul Rozenberg]. [LEDA](#). 'Inscribed by the translator. No. 3/50 'hors commerce'. 'To Brocard Sewell, this undeserving hommage. PS RN'. VI/1/2

Idem., Poems, London, 1931. [LEDA](#). VI/1/1

Idem., Poems (1931), London, 1931. Second copy. [LEDA](#). 'The Sewell Bequest'. 'Brocard Sewell 1969'. VI/1/2

Idem., ed. By Ian Fletcher, The Poems of John Gray, Greensboro, NC, 1988. [LEDA](#). 'For the Dominican House at George Square, Edinburgh. In gratitude, Ian Fletcher'. Review from The Tablet, 12 November 1988. Postcard from 'B.S.' to Fr. Bede Bailey regarding Ian Fletcher's death, 8 November 1988. VI/1/2

Idem. (tr.), A Saint and Others, from the French of Paul Bourget, London, 1892. [LEDA](#). Plate of Fr. Brocard Sewell, O. Carm. 'The Sewell Bequest'. VI/1/1

Idem., Saint Peter's Hymns, n.p., 1925. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. MS Letter of John Gray, 19 Jan. 1926 to 'Father'. VI/1/3

Idem., Silverpoints, London, 1893. Bookplate of fr. Brocard Sewell, O. Carm. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., Silverpoints [bound with Spiritual Poems, 1896], Oxford and New, 1994. [LEDA](#). Invoice from Woodstock Books attached. VI/1/2

Idem., The True Prayers of St Gertrude and St Mechtilde, translated by the Rev. John Gray, London, 1928. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Fathers' Library Rathfarnham Castle. From John Bevan, bookseller. VI/1/1

Mark André Raffalovich, L'Affaire Oscar Wilde, Lyons, 1895. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Idem., Annales de l'Unisexualité, Lyons, 1897-1907. Includes Archives d'Anthropologie Criminelle, with articles on Homosexualité et Heterosexualité, Trois Confessions; Les Groupes Uranistes; A Propos du Syndicat des Uranistes; Deux Masochistes; Chronique de l'Unisexualité (2 parts), [LEDA](#). Plates of Raffalovich Bequest & knotted serpent. VI/1/3

Idem., In Fancy Dress, London, 1886. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray. 'John Gray from Andre Raffalovich'. VI/1/3

Idem., It is Thyself, (verses) n. p., n. d., MS. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Ibid., London, 1889. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VI/1/1

[2<sup>nd</sup> copy.](#) [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers Edinburgh. VI/1/3

Idem., Letters to Edward Playfair, Upton, 1992. [LEDA](#). 'The Sewell Bequest'. VI/1/2

Idem., The Thread and the Path, London, 1895. [LEDA](#). Plate of John Gray, priest. VI/1/1

Idem., Tuberose and Meadowsweet, London, 1885. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers Edinburgh. 'Nihil mea carmina. André Raffalovich to John Gray'. VI/1/3

Idem., Uranisme et Unisexualité, Lyons and Paris, 1896. [LEDA](#). Plates of Raffalovich Bequest and one of a knotted serpent. VI/1/3

Idem., A Willing Exile, London, 1890, 2 volumes. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VI/1/1

G. A. Cevasco, John Gray, Boston, 1982. [LEDA](#). 'Brocard Sewell'. VI/1/2

Domenico Comparetti, In memoria di Elena Comparetti-Raffalovich e di Leone Raffalovich suo padre, Florence, 1922. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VI/1/3

Jerusha Hull McCormack, John Gray. Poet, Dandy, and Priest, Hanover, NH, 1991. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., The Man who was Dorian Gray, Basingstoke, 2000. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Brocard Sewell, Footnote to the Nineties. A Memoir of John Gray and André Raffalovich, London, 1968. [LEDA](#). 'The Sewell Bequest, October 1982'. 'author's copy with corrections'. VI/1/1

Idem., In the Dorian Mode. A Life of John Gray, 1866-1934, Padstow, 1983. [LEDA](#). VI/1/2

A.J. A. Symons (ed.), An Anthology of 'Nineties' Verse, London, 1928. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

#### *Other*

S.M.C., Brother Petroc's Return, London, 1937. [LEDA](#). Plate of Circulating Library, Tyneholme Convent, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. VI/1/3

Cantica Natalia, Ditchling, 1926. [LEDA](#). Cased folio. VIII/1/1

Violet Clifton, The Book of Clifton, London, 1933. [LEDA](#). 'From F. Sklaroff, Mrs Clifton was TOSD'. VI/1/2

Idem., Charister, London, 1938. [LEDA](#). Manuscript note on Violet Clifton by Father Bede Bailey. VI/1/3

Idem., Sanctity, London, 1934. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

H. C Graef, The Way of the Mystics, Cork, 1948. [LEDA](#). Stamps of Blackfriars Cambridge Library, and The Library, Spode House Rugeley. 'As a sign of affection and gratitude, Corpus Christi, 1948, Hilda'. IV/1/1

Ursula Fleming, The Desert and the Market Place. Writings, Letters, Journals, Leominster, 1995.[LEDA](#). VI/1/2

Idem., Meister Eckhart – The Man from Whom God Hid Nothing, London, 1988. [LEDA](#). VI/1/3

Percival Hinton, Eden Phillpotts. [A Bibliography of First Editions, Birmingham, 1931](#). [LEDA](#). 'From Thomas Thorp, Guildford'. Signed by Eden Phillpotts. VI/1/3.

## VII Books concerning the Back-to-the Land and Distributivist Movements

William Vincent Baker, New Maryland, Ditchling, 1935. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VIII/1/1](#)

Joseph Clayton, Economics for Christians, Oxford, 1923. [LEDA. Plate and stamp of the Redemptorist Library, Bishop-Eton. 'E. Huis'.VII/1/2](#)

Idem., Co-operation, London, n. d. [LEDA. Stamp of St. Dominic's Priory, Newcastle-upon-TyneVIII/1/2](#)

William Cobbett, Cottage Economy, with a Preface by G. K. Chesterton, London, 1926. [LEDA. VII/1/2](#)

A. M. Crofts, O. P., Catholic Social Action, London, 1936. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VII/1/2](#)

Idem., Property and Poverty, with an introduction by Vincent McNabb, O. P., Dublin, 1948. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'T.S. Williams'. VII/1/2](#)

Bessie Ingman Drysdale, Labour Troubles and Birth Control, London, 1920. [LEDA. 'H. Robbins'. VII/1/2](#)

Flee to the Fields, The Faith and Works of the Catholic Land Movement, London, 1934. [LEDA. From John Bevan, bookseller. Stamp of C;SS.R, Provincial Library, England. VII/1/2](#)

Henry George, Progress and Poverty, Middleton, 1912. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'To Fr. McNabb O.P. From A MacLaren 1.1.4'. VII/1/2](#)

George Ineson, Community Journey, London, n. d. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Robert M. Eccles,Leeds, 20<sup>th</sup> February 190'VII/1/2](#)

G. K. C.'s Weekly, 1-22, 23-28 (1925-38). [VII/1/1 & 2](#)

Fiona MacCarthy, The Simple Life. C. R. Ashbee in the Cotswolds, London, 1981. [LEDA. Some Ms notes from Spode House attached. VII/1/2](#)

W. R. Lethaby, Form in Civilization. Collected essays on Art and Labour, London, 1922. [LEDA. Stamp of The Library, Spode House, Rugeley. 'Francis R. Haynes, St. Catherine's 1923'. 'Pepler'. VIII/1/1](#)

Philip Mairet, Autobiographical and Other Papers, Manchester, 1981. [LEDA. His 'The Gospel Drama and Society' inserted. VI/1/3](#)

Idem., A. R. Orage. A Memoir, with an introduction by G. K. Chesterton, London, 1936, [LEDA. VI/1/3](#)

H. J. Massingham, The English Countryman, London, 1942. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. Letter pasted in of K. L. Kenrick and C. J. Cor, Handsworth June 1943, to Father Barker. VI1/1/2

Idem., An Englishman's Year, London, 1948. LEDA. 'Lay Brothers Library'. VI1/1/2

Idem., Men of Earth, London, 1943. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI1/1/2

H. J. Massingham, ed., The Natural Order, London, 1945. LEDA. Hawkesyard Priory Library. VII/1/2

Idem., The Tree of Life, London, 1943. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI1/1/2

Idem., Where Man Belongs, London, 1946. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VII/1/2

Idem., The Wisdom of the Fields, London, 1945. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI1/1/2

Idem. (ed.), London, 1945

Race Mathews, Jobs of our Own, Annandale, 1999. LEDA. Gift of the author to Father Bede Bailey, 31 May 1999. VI1/1/2

The New Witness, January-June 1917. LEDA. VII/1/2

John O'Connor, Father Brown on Chesterton, London, 1937. LEDA. Plate of Library of Dominican Fathers, London. VII/1/2

A. R. Orage, An Alphabet of Economics, London, 1917. LEDA. VI1/1/2

Arthur J. Penty, A Guildsman's Interpretation of History, London, 1939 [1920]. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI1/1/2

Harold Robbins, The Sun of Justice. The Social Teaching of the Catholic Church, London, 1938. LEDA. Plate of Dominican Fathers, London. 'Fr. Vicent McNabb OP., N.M., With many thanks and more appreciation, Fr - , 16<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1938'. VII/1/2

Brocard Sewell, Cecil Chesterton, Aylesford, 1975. LEDA. VII/1/2

Idem., G. K.'s Weekly. An Appraisal, Aylesford, 1990. LEDA. With Craig Brown's review in The Times. VI/1/2

Walter Shewring, ed. The Letters of Eric Gill, London 1947. LEDA. 'Fr. Conrad OP'. VI/1/1

2<sup>nd</sup> copy, London 1948 LEDA. Plate of Evan Gill, Liverpool. 'And so to Heather Child, Evan R. Gill, July 25, 1959'. 'Plate , Archive of the English Province of the Order of Preachers. In memory of Josephine Heather-Child, 1911-1997'. VI/1/3

Herbert Shove, [with cover design and plates by Joseph Cribb](#), The Fairy Ring of Commerce, Birmingham, n. d., [LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

Henry [Somerville, Studies in](#) The Catholic Social Movement, London, 1933. [LEDA. Plate of Thomas Charles Edwards. 'T. Charles Edwards'. VI1/1/2](#)

Maisie Ward, Gilbert Keith Chesterton, London, 1944. [LEDA. VII/1/2](#)

W. P. Witcutt, Dying Lands, London, n. d. [LEDA. VI1/1/2](#)

## VIII Books published by St Dominic's Press/The Ditchling Press

### The Press

Three Private Presses. A Concise History, Wellingborough, 1977. [LEDA. Manuscript letter of Christopher Skelton to Fathe Conrad Pepler, Wellingborough, 23 Nov. 1979](#)Copies of order form inserted. VIII/1/1

Michael Taylor and Brocard Sewell, Saint Dominic's Press: A Bibliography, 1916-1937, Risbury, 1995. [\[cased\] LEDA. 'The Gift of John Randle, The Whittington Press'](#)VIII/1/1

The [Illustrators](#) to the St Dominic's Press, London, 1995. [LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives.](#) Entrance card to exhibition inserted. VIII/1/1

### Its products

Faith Ashford, A Soul Cake, Ditchling, 1919

Idem., Poor Man's Pence, Ditchling, 1917. [LEDA. VIII/1/1](#), and 2<sup>nd</sup> copy [LEDA. 'English Dominican Archives, December 2003'](#) VIII/1/1

Russell George Alexander, A Plain Plantain, Ditchling, 1922. [LEDA. 'The Pepler Bequest 1989'](#) VIII/1/1

Gerald Cooper Bateman, A Countryman's Calendar, Ditchling, 1927. [LEDA. From F. Brocard Sewell](#)VIII/1/1

Charles Richard Cammell, The Triumph of Beauty [Edinburgh], printed by Ditchling Press, 1945. [LEDA. VIII/1/2](#)

Idem., XXI Poems [Edinburgh], printed by Ditchling Press, 1943

A Catechism of Christian Doctrine, Ditchling, 1931. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh.](#) VIII/1/1

G. K. Chesterton, [Illustrations by Thomas Derrick.](#)The Turkey and the Turk, Ditchling, 1930. [LEDA. Signed by G. K.Chesterton. 'From Philip Hagreen's library. Brocard S. Checklist No. 107'](#) VIII/1/1

John Collier, Gemini [London], printed at Ditchling, 1931. [LEDA. Manuscript letter from the author, of Ashmansworth, near Newbury, to the publisher.](#) VIII/1/1

The Common Carol Book, Ditchling, 1926 [also proof-copy]. [LEDA. 'Pepler'.](#) VIII/1/1 & [LEDA. Plate of Michael Gervey's Sewell. 'The gift of Fr Brocard Sewell'.](#) VIII/1/1

Daisy and Marguerite, Ditchling, 1923. [LEDA. 'From Besley's Books, February 1997'.](#) VIII/1/1

The Decorative Paintings in Christ's Hospital Chapel, 1913-1923, Ditchling, 1925. [LEDA](#). VIII/1/1

Diary, with Dominican Calendar and XII Wood-engravings 1928, Ditchling, 1927. [LEDA](#). From Fr. Conrad Pepler O.P., with address book, engravings and Pepler family tree of 1960s. VIII//1

The Ditchling Sketch Book, Sixpence, 20-30, September 1917. cased in St. Dominic's Press 1. [LEDA](#). 'Ye Bindon Book'. With pencil sketches of Little Bindon by Clare Pepler (?) VIII/1/1

Fabian Dix, O. P. (ed.), The Dominican Tertiary's Daily Manual, Ditchling, 1921, [LEDA](#). VIII/1/1

Ibid., corrected printing. [LEDA](#). VIII/1/1

Idem., Manuale tertii Ordinis sancti Dominici, Ditchling, 1921. [LEDA](#). VIII/1/1

Margaret Douglas, A Selection of her Writings, Ditchling, 1931. [LEDA](#). 'Theta Bernard from E.P.D. 1931'. VIII/1/1

The Dream of the Rood, with signed wood cut by Mary Short, Ditchling Press, n.d., [LEDA](#). VIII/1/1

An English Mass Book, Ditchling, 1927. [LEDA](#). 'The Pepler Bequest 1989'. VIII/1/1

Walter Farrell, O. P., The Natural Moral Law, Ditchling, 1930. [LEDA](#). 'Ad usum F. A- O.P., Blackfriars'. VIII/1/1

Eric Gill, Caelum et terra transibunt, Ditchling, 1921

Idem., In Petra, with Hilary Pepler, Ditchling, 1923. [LEDA](#). VIII/1/1

Idem., Songs without Clothes, with a preface by Vincent McNabb, O. P., Ditchling, 1921. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VIII/1/1

Edward Johnston, A Carol and other Rhymes, printed Hampshire House Workshop, 1916. [LEDA](#). 'The Pepler Bequest, 1989'. VIII/1/1

James Harrison, O. P., How to Sing Plain Chant, Ditchling, 1920. [LEDA](#). Seal of Hawkesyard Priory. VIII/1/1

Ruth Harrison, High Stratagem and other Verses, n.d. (c.1939). [LEDA](#). VIII/1/2

Rosa Waugh Hobhouse, Out of the Years. Poems, Ditchling, n. d. [LEDA](#). VIII/1/2

Horae beatae Virginis Mariae juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum. Ditchling, 1923. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Blackfriars, Oxford. 'Presented to Blackfriars Library, Oxford, by Mr Charles Robertson of Begbroke, May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1940'. VIII/1/1

Ibid., separate sheets, boxed. [LEDA](#). VIII/1/1

Bernard Kelly, The Mind and Poetry of Gerard Manley Hopkins, Ditchling, 1935. LEDA.  
Stamp of Laxton Library. Note on author at Laxton Weekend, by Fr. Bede Bailey O.P.  
VIII/1/1

700th Anniversary of the coming of The Blackfriars to London 1223-1923, Ditchling, 1923. LEDA. VIII/1/1

Thomas à Kempis, Meditations on our Lady, Ditchling, 1929, hand made paper  
edition. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VIII/1/1

Ibid., ordinary edition, with the signature of the translator. LEDA. Plate of John Gray.  
Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. 'W. H. F. Shewring'. VIII/1/1

Lectiones ad Matutinum Officii Defunctorum juxta ritum sacri Ordinis Praedicatorum,  
Ditchling, 1925. LEDA. VIII/1/1

A Little Book of St Anne, Ditchling, 1930

Vincent McNabb, O. P., Geoffrey Chaucer. A Study in Genius and Ethics, Ditchling, 1934  
(two copies in distinct printings). LEDA. 'English Dominican Archives'. 'Ad usum Fr.  
Vincentii McNabb O.P., St. Dominic's Priory, London, N. W. 5'. VII/1/2, and LEDA.  
Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh, VIII/1/2

Idem., Francis Thompson and other essays, Ditchling, 1935. LEDA. Stamp fo  
Hawkesyard Priory Library. VIII/1/2

Idem., God's Book and other poems, Ditchling, 1930

Idem. (tr.), The Akathistos Hymn, Ditchling, 1934. LEDA. 'The Pepler Bequest,  
1989'.VIII/1/1

Idem. (tr.), The Akathistos Hymn, Ditchling, 1947. LEDA. III/2/1

Ethel M. Mairet, A Book on Vegetable Dyes, Hampshire House Workshops, 1916. LEDA.  
With bookseller's label. 'HDCP judged the title page of this the best he ever composed'.  
VIII/1/1

Jacques Maritain, The Philosophy of Art, Ditchling, 1925. LEDA. Plate of Saint Dominic's  
Priory, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. VI/1/1 & Plate of Hawkesyard Priory Library. 'Fratris  
Egelwini apud Kedecastra'LEDA. VIII/1/1

Thomas More, The XII Properties, Ditchling, 1928. LEDA. VIII/1/1

Ibid., 1933. LEDA. Plates of Michael Gerveys Sewell, 1934, and of the Dominican  
Fathers, London. From R. Waterfield. VIII/1/1

Officium parvum beatae Virginis Mariae, Ditchling, 1928, bound with Rule of the  
Brothers and Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic, Ditchling, 1921. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy, LEDA. '+  
John Carmel, Bp. of Leeds'. MS of Psalm 50. VIII/1/1

Ordo divini Officii, Ditchling, 1921. LEDA. VIII/1/1

Ibid., Ditchling, 1922. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VIII/1/1

H. D. C. Pepler, Quarter cloth binding of Pepler's Address Book, with notes and addresses on the paste-downs. cased in St. Dominic's Press 1, LEDA. VIII/1/1

H.D.C. Pepler?, The Adventures of Two Ladies and Three Knights in the Forest of Ashdown in the County of Sussex, 1908, typescript, cased in St. Dominic's Press 1, LEDA. VIII/1/1

H. D. C. Pepler, Drawings by Thomas Derrick, The Field is Won, Ditchling, 1935. LEDA. 'The Pepler Bequest 1989'. VIII/1/1

Idem., St Joan, Ditchling, 1934

Idem., Saint Dominic: scenes from the life of the saint in the form of a play, Ditchling, 1929. LEDA. 'From Brian Davies O.P., 1981, with typed note to Fr. Bede Bailey'. VIII/1/1

Idem., The Hand Press, Ditchling, 1934, LEDA. Plate of Michael Gerveys Sewell. Gift of Father Brocard Sewell O. Carm. VIII/1/1

Ibid., Ditchling, 1953. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VIII/1/1

Idem., The Devil's Devices, with woodcuts by Eric Gill, Hampshire House Workshops, 1915. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VIII/1/1

H.D.C., Dymchurch, manuscript of verses and drawings and photographs, July 1904. cased in St. Dominic's Press 1, LEDA. 'The Pepler Bequest 1989'. VIII/1/1

Hilary Douglas Clarke Pepler, His Ideas Books 1922-1924, manuscript, with additions by Stanley Scott, 26 March 1960. cased in St. Dominic's Press 1, LEDA. Plate of Clare and Hilary Pepler, VIII/1/1

Hilary Douglas Pepler, Manuscript Diary, 25 November 1921-23 October 1924, cased in St. Dominic's Press 1, LEDA. VIII/1/1

Idem., Mimes, Sacred and Profane, revised edition, Ditchling, 1932. LEDA. VIII/1/2

Ibid. [London], Ditchling, 1932. LEDA. 'Fr. Conrad Pepler O.P., Blackfriars, Oxford'. VIII/1/1

Ibid., third edition, Ditchling, 1952. LEDA. VIII/1/2

Idem., Nisi Dominus,, with engravings by Eric Gill, Ditchling, 1919. LEDA. Gift of Lady Devlin, 25 october 1992. VIII/1/1

Ibid., Notebook, n.d., cased in St. Dominic's Press 1, LEDA. With a child's pencil drawing, initialled 'J.D., and the plan of the book, VIII/1/1

Idem., Plays for Puppets, Ditchling, 1929. LEDA. 'Mary Freeman Harwell'. VIII/1/1

Idem., The Three Wise Men, Ditchling, 1929. LEDA. 'The Pepler Bequest 1989'. 'No.53 H.D.C.P. auct.' VIII/1/1

Idem., The Four Minstrels of Bremen, Ditchling, n. d. [LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

Idem., Little Red Riding Hood [London], printed by St Dominic's Press, n. d.

Idem., Judas, or The Betrayal, Ditchling, 1926. [LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

Idem., St George and the Dragon [London], printed by St Dominic's Press, 1932

Eden Philpotts, A Bibliography of First Editions [Birmingham], printed by St Dominic's Press, Ditchling, 1931

Hugh Pope, O. P., A Manual for Dominican Lay-brothers [Woodchester], Ditchling, 1926

The Press Sketch Book.n.p., n.d., cased in St. Dominic's Press 1, [LEDA. With drawings of Venice and Edwardian ladies and gentlemen. VIII/1/1](#)

Dunstant Pruden, Silversmithing, Ditchling, 1933. [LEDA. 'From F. C. Pepler, O.P.'. VIII/1/2](#)

H. E. G. Rope, Pugin, Ditchling, 1935. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

A. Romney Green, Woodwork in Principle and Practice, Volume I, Ditchling, 1918. [VIII/1/1](#)

Rose, with a foreword by Vincent McNabb, O. P. [n.p.\(c.1940\). LEDA. With photograph of Rose Frase, daughter of Lord Lovat, recently deceased & inscription by Fr. Vincent McNabb O.P., 23 May 1941, and letter from Laura Lovat to 'Fr. Prior'. VIII/1/1](#)

Daniel Sargent, [illustrations by Thomas Derrick\(?\)](#), My Account of the Flood by Noah's Brother-in-Law, Ditchling, 1930. [LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

A. M. Scarre, An Introduction to Liturgical Latin, Ditchling, 1933. [LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

Margaret Scott, Happiness and Other Essays, Ditchling, 1918, [LEDA. Plate of Prinknash Abbey. VIII/1/1](#)

Brocard Sewell (ed.), St Dominic's Press, Ditchling. A Check-list of Publications, 1916-1936, Ditchling, 1979

W. H. Shewring, The Water Meads, Ditchling, 1927. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. Letter of author to Father John Gray, sending him his earliest work, 12 September 1929. 'Mariae Stella Duci', poem by Walter H. Shewring. VIII/1/1](#)

Idem., Hermia and some other poems, [Wood-engravings by David M. Jones, Ditchling, 1930. LEDA. 'The Pepler Bequest 1989'. VIII/1/1](#)

A Simple Rosary Book, Ditchling, 1927. [LEDA. 'Library of the Dominican Archives'. 'Martin Pepler Capl-y-ffin' \(inscribed when a child\). VIII/1/1](#)

Judith Smith, The Mary Calendar, [engravings by M. Dudley Short](#), Ditchling, 1930. LEDA. 'to Mother for her birthday May 26<sup>th</sup> 1930 from her Molly (the author) with all her love'.VIII/1/1

Edith Spender, Poems of Memory, Ditchling, 1930. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VIII/1/1

The Sufferings of the Holy Face, Ditchling, n. d., Hugh Pope, O. P., A Manual for Dominican Lay-brothers, Woodchester, [Printed at St. Dominic's Press, Ditchling, Sussex, 1926](#). LEDA. From Dominican Sisters, Totton, October 1982. 'To Frank with thoughts nd prayers from the author'. 'Mrs. Mary Durham, St Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1962. F. Sanderson'. With note on the typ of Father Srocard Sewell. II/12/3

Margaret Honor Swinstead, The Affectionate Parents' Gift, Ditchling, 1928. LEDA. 'The Pepler Request'. VIII/1/1

Francis Thompson, The Mistress of Vision, with a commentary by John O'Connor and a preface by Vincent McNabb, O. P., Ditchling, 1918. [cased](#). LEDA. '...printed on the last batch of a handmade paper made specially for William Morris by Joseph Batchelor and Sons. cf. Sewell, no. 20'. VIII/1/1

Violetta Thurstan, A Short History of Decorative Textiles and Tapestries, Ditchling, 1934. LEDA. VIII/1/1

Via Crucis, Ditchling, 1929. Hugh Pope, O. P., A Manual for Dominican Lay-brothers, Woodchester, [LEDA. Plates of Michael Gerveys Sewell and Dominican Fathers, London. 'From St. Dominic's Priory, N..5.\]](#). VIII/1/1

J. H. Whale, [ed. Father Walter Gumbley, O.P.](#), Patron Saints, Ditchling, 1930. LEDA. With letter of Piers Besley of Besley's Books, Beccles, to Father Bede Bailey, 6 January 1996 enclosed. VIII/1/1

The Way of the Cross, Ditchling, 1926. LEDA. 'For Hawkesyard Priory. Richard Thornton-Pett, 29.10. 83. (This little book once blonged to Esther Meynell)'. VIII/1/1

Mary E. Woellwarth, Songs to our Lady of Sielnce, Ditchling, 1921. LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VIII/1/1

Box 1

Pepler memorabilia

Box 1 (bis)

Pepler memorabilia

## Box 2

The Apostles Calendar, 1932, Ditchling, 1931. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2. LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

[Eric Gill], Birth Control, Ditchling, 1919. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2. LEDA.](#) Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. [VIII//1/1](#)

Eleanor Boniface, Welsh Ways and Days, Ditchling, 1935. [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

[H. D. C. Pepler], A Christmas Play, Ditchling, 1924, [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2.](#) [LEDA.](#) 'Hilary Pepler 1924'. [with Pepler's MS notebook of the text, see Christmas Gifts below]. [VIII/1/1](#)

Christmas Day with Mr Pepys, Ditchling, 1934. [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

Christmas Gifts, manuscript, [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2.](#) [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

A Child's Rosary Book, Ditchling, 1924. [LEDA.](#) Stamps of Laxton Library, Dominican Fathers Edinburgh, Order of Preachers London. [VIII/1/1](#)

Eric Gill, War Memorial, Ditchling, 1923. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2.](#) [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

Irene Hequaman, Child Mediums, Ditchling, 1923. [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

The Holy Name, [The Church of the Holy Name, Manchester,](#) Ditchling, 1921. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2.](#) [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

[H. D. C. Pepler], In Petra [Being a sequel to 'Nisi Dominus'](#), Ditchling, 1923 [unbound section]. [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

Philip and Ethel Mairet, An Essay on Crafts and Obedience, Ditchling, 1918. [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. [VIII/1/1](#)

[H. D. C. Pepler], Pilate. A Passion Play, Ditchling, 1928. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2.](#) [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

Riches, Ditchling, 1919. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2.](#) [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. [VIII//1/1](#)

St Dominic's Priory, 1223-1923, Ditchling, 1923

Saint George and the Dragon and Other Stories, Ditchling, 1918. [LEDA.](#) [VIII/1/1](#)

St Thomas Aquinas Calendar, 1928, Ditchling, 1927. [LEDA.](#) 'Vincent McNabb's copy'. [VIII/1/1](#)

Serving at Mass, Ditchling, 1916. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 2.](#) [LEDA.](#) Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. [VIII/1/1](#)

Box 3

Acta Capituli Provincialis, Provinciae Angliae Woodchester diebus 30 Aprilis et seq.  
celebrati, 1928, Ditchling, 1928. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

Francis Cornford, Spring Morning, Woodcuts by Gwendolen Raverat, Ditchling,  
1923. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

The Dressmaker and Milkmaid, Ditchling, 1929. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA.](#)  
[VIII/1/1](#)

A Fourth Book of Things made by Members of the Guild of St Joseph and St Dominic,  
Ditchling Common, Sussex, Ditchling, n. d. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA.](#)  
[VIII/1/1](#)

John Gray, Vivis, Ditchling, 1922, [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. Plate of Dominicans,](#)  
[Oxford. LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

James Harrison, O. P., How to Sing Plain Chant. Chiefly for the Use of Dominican  
Choirs, Ditchling, 1920. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

The Jesus Psalter, Ditchling, 1931. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

Priscilla Johnston, The Mill Book, Ditchling, 1926. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA.](#)  
'Mary Freeman'. [VIII/1/1](#)

John V. D. Kilbride, Silk Weaver and Vestment Maker, Ditchling, n. d. [cased in St.](#)  
[Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VIII/1/1](#)

Hilary Pepler and D. J., Libellus Lapidum...the First Part of a collection of verses and  
wood-engravings made by H. P. and D. J., Ditchling, 1924. [cased in St. Dominic's Press](#)  
3. [LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VIII/1/1](#)

Raïssa Maritain, The Prince of this World, Ditchling, 1936. [cased in St. Dominic's Press](#)  
3. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VIII/1/1](#)

The Order of the Burial of the Dead, Ditchling, 1917. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3.](#)  
[LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh. VIII/1/1](#)

A Nun of Tyburn Convent, [Mother Mary Thomas (Caroline Mercer)], Pilgrim Songs,  
Ditchling, 1925. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. VIII/1/1](#)

Dunstan Pruden, Ditchling Common Worships, Folders Lane, Burgess Hill, Sussex, n.  
d. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VIII/1/1](#)

A Second Books of Things for Liturgical and Devotional Use from the Guild of St Joseph  
and St Dominic, Ditchling Common, Sussex, 1935. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA.](#)  
[English Dominican Archives. VIII/1/1](#)

The Service for the Burial of the Dead according to the Use of the Orthodox Greek  
Church in London, Ditchling, 1922. [cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. Plates of](#)

Michael Gerveys Sewell and Dominican Fathers, London. 'From St. Dominic's Priory, N.W.5'. VIII/1/1

[J. O. Strong], The Distributist Programme, Ditchling, 1934. cased in St. Dominic's Press  
3. LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VIII/1/1

Things for Liturgical and Devotional Use made by Members of the Guild of St Joseph and St Dominic, Ditchling Common, Sussex, Ditchling, 1934. cased in St. Dominic's Press  
3. LEDA. Stamp of English Dominican Archives. VIII/1/1

Thirdly about Things for Liturgical and Devotional Use from the Guild of St Joseph and St Dominic, Ditchling Common, Sussex, n. d. [Photo-copy]. cased in St. Dominic's Press  
3. LEDA. VIII/1/1

The Way of the Cross, Ditchling, 1920. cased in St. Dominic's Press 3. LEDA. VIII/1/1

## IX Books by non-English Dominicans, and others, sponsored by Blackfriars Publications/Aquin Press

Albert the Great (attributed), On Cleaving to God, with a Preface by Elisabeth Stopp, T. O. S. D., Oxford, 1947. [LEDA. VI/1](#)

J. G. Arintero, O. P., Stages in Prayer, *trans.* Kathleen Pond, London, 1957. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Marguerite Aron, St Dominic's Successor, London, 1955. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

Jordan Aumann, O. P., and David L. Greenstock, The Meaning of Christian Perfection, London, 1956. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

A.M. Avril, O. P., The Meaning of Easter, London, 1962. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

Idem., Preparing for Christmas, London, 1957. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Stephanus Axters, O. P., The Spirituality of the Old Low Countries, London, 1954. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

M. E. Boismard, O. P., St John's Prologue, London, 1957

A. Carré, O. P., Baptized in Christ, London, 1957

Idem., Companions for Eternity, Oxford, 1947

H. Chéry, O. P., What is the Mass?, London, 1952. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

Christian Asceticism and Modern Man, *trans.* by Walter Mitchell and the Carisbrooke Dominicans. London, 1955. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

A Christology from the Sermons of St Vincent Ferrer, London, 1954

Of Cleaving to God. Attributed to Saint Albert the Great, Oxford, 1947. [LEDA. Stamp of The Library, Spode House, Rugeley. IX/1/1](#)

Marie-Alain Couturier, O. P., Wedding Sermons, London, 1957. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Pierre-Thomas Dehau, O. P., The Living Water, London, 1957. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

The Doctrinal Instruction of Religious Sisters, with a foreword by Conrad Pepler, O. P., London, 1956. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

A Dominican Tertiary, The Story of Bethany, , with a foreword by Vincent McNabb, O. P., London, 1955. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Dominique Dubarle, O. P., Scientific Humanism and Christian Thought, London, 1956. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. VI/1/1](#)

C. X. J. M. Friethoff, O. P., A Complete Mariology, London, 1958. [LEDA. 'Fr. Hildebrand James O.P.' IX/1/1](#)

Humbert of Romans, A Treatise on Preaching, London, 1955. [LEDA. 'Dominican Fathers, Edinburgh'. IX/1/1](#)

François-Dominique Joret, O. P., The Eucharist and the Confessional, London, 1955. [LEDA. 'Hubert Edge O.P.'. IX/1/1](#)

Idem., An Introduction to Contemplative Meditation, London, 1955. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Benoit Lavaud, O. P., The Meaning of the Religious Life, London, 1956. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

The Letters of Henry Suso, trans. Kathleen Goldman, London, 1955. [LEDA. Library of St. Dominic's Priory \(Haverstock Hill\). IX/1/1](#)

Mystery and Mysticism. A Symposium, London, 1956. [LEDA. Stamp of Woodchester Dominican Library. IX/1/1](#)

Obedience, with a Foreword by Conrad Pepler, O. P., London, 1956 [1953]. [LEDA. Stamp of Dominican Library, Woodchester. IX/1/1](#)

Joseph-Michel Perrin, O. P., Christian Perfection and Married Life, London, 1957. [LEDA. Stamp of the Library, Spode House, Rugeley. IX/1/1](#)

Idem., Forward the Layman, trans. Katherine Gordon, London, 1956. [LEDA. IX/1/1. 2<sup>nd</sup> copy, Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library., LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

Idem., The Gospel of Joy, London, 1957. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Idem., Living with God, London, n. d. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

Idem., Virginity, London, 1956. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Joseph Périnelle, O. P., God's Highways. The Religious Life and Secular Institutes, London, 1958. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

J. M. Perrin, O. P., Forward the Layman, London, 1956

Albert Plé (ed.), Love of our Neighbour, London, 1933. [LEDA. Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library. IX/1/1](#)

Poverty, with a Foreword by Conrad Pepler, O. P., London, 1956 [1954]. [LEDA. 'Ad usum fr. Gilbert Markus O.P.', crossed out. IX/1/1](#)

The Priest and Vocations, London, 1961. [LEDA](#). Stamp of Hawkesyard Priory Library.  
[IX/1/1](#)

The Priest of the People. A Symposium, London, 1956. [LEDA](#). Stamp of The Library,  
Spode House, Rugeley. [VI/1/1](#)

Religious Sisters, with a foreword by Conrad Pepler, O. P., [Oxford](#), 1950. [LEDA](#). Stamp of  
Dominican Library, Woodchester. [IX/1/1](#)

Augustine Rock, O. P., Unless They be sent, London, 1955. [LEDA IX/1/1](#)

Aimon-Marie Roguet, O. P., Holy Mass. Approaches to the Mystery, London,  
1953. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

Idem., The Sacraments. Signs of Life, London, 1954. [LEDA](#). 'Novitiate Library, St.  
Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, I.W.'. [IX/1/1](#)

Franziskus Stratmann, O. P., Neither will I Condemn Thee, London, 1955. [LEDA](#). Stamp  
of Hawkesyard Priory Library. [IX/1/1](#)

Idem., War and Christianity Today, London, 1956. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)

Johann Tauler, O. P., Signposts to Perfection, London, 1958. [LEDA](#). Stamp of St.  
Dominic's Priory, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. 'The gift of Blackfriars, Oxford'. [IX/1/1](#)

Jan van der Ploeg, O. P., The Church and Israel, London, 1956. [LEDA. IX/1/1](#)